

Aquatic Animal Health Subprogram:

Development of improved molecular diagnostic tests for *Perkinsus olseni* in Australian molluscs

Nicholas Gudkovs, David Cummins, Brian Jones, Axel Colling, Nagendrakumar B. Singanallur and Mark Crane

June 2016

FRDC Project No 2011/004



aquatic animar na

© 2016 Fisheries Research and Development Corporation.

All rights reserved.

ISBN 978-1-4863-0691-6 online

Aquatic Animal Health Subprogram: Development of improved molecular diagnostic tests for *Perkinsus olseni* in Australian molluscs

FRDC Project No 2011/004

2016

Ownership of Intellectual property rights

Unless otherwise noted, copyright (and any other intellectual property rights, if any) in this publication is owned by the Fisheries Research and Development Corporation and the CSIRO Australian Animal Health Laboratory

This publication (and any information sourced from it) should be attributed to Nicholas Gudkovs, David Cummins, Brian Jones, Axel Colling, Nagendrakumar B. Singanallur and Mark Crane. 2016. FRDC Aquatic Animal Health Subprogram: Development of improved molecular diagnostic tests for *Perkinsus olseni* in Australian molluscs

Creative Commons licence

All material in this publication is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Australia Licence, save for content supplied by third parties, logos and the Commonwealth Coat of Arms.



Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Australia Licence is a standard form licence agreement that allows you to copy, distribute, transmit and adapt this publication provided you attribute the work. A summary of the licence terms is available from

creativecommons.org/licenses/by/3.0/au/deed.en. The full licence terms are available from creativecommons.org/licenses/by/3.0/au/legalcode.

Inquiries regarding the licence and any use of this document should be sent to: frdc@frdc.com.au

Disclaimer

The authors do not warrant that the information in this document is free from errors or omissions. The authors do not accept any form of liability, be it contractual, tortious, or otherwise, for the contents of this document or for any consequences arising from its use or any reliance placed upon it. The information, opinions and advice contained in this document may not relate, or be relevant, to a readers particular circumstances. Opinions expressed by the authors are the individual opinions expressed by those persons and are not necessarily those of the publisher, research provider or the FRDC.

The Fisheries Research and Development Corporation plans, invests in and manages fisheries research and development throughout Australia. It is a statutory authority within the portfolio of the federal Minister for Agriculture, Fisheries and Forestry, jointly funded by the Australian Government and the fishing industry.

Researcher Contact Details			FRDC Contact Details				
Name:	Nicholas Gudkovs and David Cummins	Address:	25 Geils Court				
Address:	5 Portarlington Road, PO Bag 24		Deakin ACT 2600				
	Geelong VIC 3220	Phone:	02 6285 0400				
Phone:	03 5227 5000	Fax:	02 6285 0499				
Fax:	03 5227 5555	Email:	frdc@frdc.com.au				
Email:	nicholas.gudkovs@csiro.au	Web:	www.frdc.com.au				
In submitting	n submitting this report, the researcher has agreed to FRDC publishing this material in its edited form.						

Cover Photo: *Perkinsus olseni* in the greenlip abalone (*Haliotis laevigata*) with permission of Professor Ryan Carnegie, OIE Perkinsus Reference Laboratory, Virginia Institute of Marine Science.

Contents

Contents	1
Tables	3
Figures	4
Acknowledgments	6
Abbreviations	7
Executive Summary	8
Introduction	10
Objectives	12
Methods	13
Reference and Control Samples	
Field Sampling	
Field Sampling – Victoria (<i>Perkinsus</i> -negative DNA library)	
Field Sampling – South Australia	
Field Sampling – New South Wales	15
Laboratory Examination	
Histology	
Ray's Fluid Thioglycollate Culture (RFTC)	
In vitro culture	
PCR sampling and Isolation of Nucleic Acids	
PCR Analysis	
PCR screening of <i>Perkinsus</i> -negative DNA library	
Real-time PCR Test Development	
Analytical Sensitivity (ASe) and Specificity (ASp)	20
Diagnostic Test Validation and Real-time (qPCR) Test Performance	
Sequence and Phylogenetic Analysis	21
Analysis of Australian Perkinsus olseni from blacklip abalone field samples	
Analysis of <i>Perkinsus olseni</i> cultures	
Results	23
Reference and Control Samples	
Laboratory Examination of Field Samples	25
Victorian Field Samples – PCR of <i>Perkinsus</i> -negative DNA library	25
South Australian Field Samples	
INSTRACTION PIELO SATIPLES	
III VILIO CUILUI E	
Sampling 1 - Taylor S Island and Thistle Island, South Australia (12:978, 12:979) Sampling 2 - Baird Bay, South Australia (13:01031)	
Sampling 3 - Thistle Island, South Australia (14:0233)	
	Page 1 of 127

Real-time PCR Test Development	34
Analytical Sensitivity (ASe)	38
Analytical Specificity (ASp)	40
Thistle Island PCR analysis (14:0233)	42
Comparison of Tests	50
Diagnostic Test Validation and Real-time (qPCR) Test Performance	50
Background	50
ROC analysis	
Bayesian analysis Papaatability	53 52
Comparison of tissues for detection of <i>Perkinsus olseni</i> by AFDL <i>Pols</i> gPCR and OIF	PCR 54
Discussion	
Bavesian analysis	
Sequence and Phylogenetic analysis	
Phylogenetic analysis of Australian <i>Perkinsus olseni</i> cultures	67
Discussion and Conclusion	71
Discussion and Conclusion	/1
Sampling of Infected Populations and Comparison of Methods	71
Establishment of <i>In Vitro Perkinsus olseni</i> Cultures DNA Sequencing and Phylogenetic Analysis	
Development of AFDL <i>Pols</i> aPCR	
Comparison of the AFDL Pols qPCR and the OIE 140/600 cPCR for P. olseni	75
References	76
Recommendations	82
Further development	82
Further development Extension and Adoption	82 83
Further development Extension and Adoption	82 83 84
Further development Extension and Adoption Appendices Appendix 1 - List of researchers and project staff	82
Further development Extension and Adoption Appendices Appendix 1 - List of researchers and project staff Appendix 2 - Perkinsus Reference and Control Samples	82 83 84
Further development Extension and Adoption Appendices Appendix 1 - List of researchers and project staff Appendix 2 - Perkinsus Reference and Control Samples Appendix 3 – PCR Methods	
Further development Extension and Adoption Appendices Appendix 1 - List of researchers and project staff Appendix 2 - <i>Perkinsus</i> Reference and Control Samples Appendix 3 – PCR Methods Conventional PCR (cPCR)	
Further development Extension and Adoption Appendices Appendix 1 - List of researchers and project staff Appendix 2 - Perkinsus Reference and Control Samples Appendix 3 – PCR Methods Conventional PCR (cPCR) Real-Time (qPCR)	
Further development Extension and Adoption Appendices Appendix 1 - List of researchers and project staff Appendix 2 - Perkinsus Reference and Control Samples Appendix 3 – PCR Methods Conventional PCR (cPCR) Real-Time (qPCR) Plasmid Preparation and Use OIF 140/COD Conventional PCR (cPCR)	
Further development Extension and Adoption Appendices Appendix 1 - List of researchers and project staff Appendix 2 - Perkinsus Reference and Control Samples Appendix 3 – PCR Methods Conventional PCR (cPCR) Real-Time (qPCR) Plasmid Preparation and Use OIE 140/600 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus olseni (P. olseni ITS rRNA PCR) OIE 85/750 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus sp. (Perkinsus sp. ITS rRNA PCR)	
Further development Extension and Adoption Appendices Appendix 1 - List of researchers and project staff Appendix 2 - Perkinsus Reference and Control Samples Appendix 3 – PCR Methods Conventional PCR (cPCR) Real-Time (qPCR) Plasmid Preparation and Use OIE 140/600 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus olseni (P. olseni ITS rRNA PCR) OIE 85/750 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus sp. (Perkinsus sp. ITS rRNA PCR) Primers and Cycling Conditions used for Sequencing	
Further development Extension and Adoption Appendices Appendix 1 - List of researchers and project staff Appendix 2 - Perkinsus Reference and Control Samples Appendix 3 – PCR Methods Conventional PCR (cPCR) Real-Time (qPCR) Plasmid Preparation and Use OIE 140/600 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus olseni (P. olseni ITS rRNA PCR) OIE 85/750 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus sp. (Perkinsus sp. ITS rRNA PCR) Primers and Cycling Conditions used for Sequencing AFDL Perkinsus olseni Taqman® Assay (AFDL Pols qPCR)	
Further development Extension and Adoption Appendices Appendix 1 - List of researchers and project staff Appendix 2 - Perkinsus Reference and Control Samples Appendix 3 – PCR Methods Conventional PCR (cPCR) Real-Time (qPCR) Plasmid Preparation and Use OIE 140/600 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus olseni (P. olseni ITS rRNA PCR) OIE 140/600 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus olseni (P. olseni ITS rRNA PCR) OIE 85/750 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus sp. (Perkinsus sp. ITS rRNA PCR) Primers and Cycling Conditions used for Sequencing AFDL Perkinsus olseni Taqman® Assay (AFDL Pols qPCR) Gauthier Perkinsus sp. Taqman* Assay (Gauthier genus-specific qPCR) I8S Ribosomal RNA FAST qPCR	
Further development. Extension and Adoption Appendices Appendix 1 - List of researchers and project staff Appendix 2 - Perkinsus Reference and Control Samples Appendix 3 – PCR Methods Conventional PCR (cPCR) Real-Time (qPCR) Plasmid Preparation and Use OIE 140/600 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus olseni (P. olseni ITS rRNA PCR) OIE 140/600 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus sp. (Perkinsus sp. ITS rRNA PCR) OIE 85/750 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus sp. (Perkinsus sp. ITS rRNA PCR) Primers and Cycling Conditions used for Sequencing AFDL Perkinsus olseni Taqman® Assay (AFDL Pols qPCR) Gauthier Perkinsus sp. Taqman [®] Assay (Gauthier genus-specific qPCR) 18S Ribosomal RNA FAST qPCR Appendix 4 - Dissection Guide for Abalone	
Further development. Extension and Adoption Appendices Appendix 1 - List of researchers and project staff Appendix 2 - Perkinsus Reference and Control Samples Appendix 3 – PCR Methods. Conventional PCR (cPCR). Real-Time (qPCR). Plasmid Preparation and Use OIE 140/600 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus olseni (P. olseni ITS rRNA PCR). OIE 85/750 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus sp. (Perkinsus sp. ITS rRNA PCR). OIE 85/750 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus sp. (Perkinsus sp. ITS rRNA PCR). OIE 85/750 Conventional PCR for Sequencing AFDL Perkinsus olseni Taqman® Assay (AFDL Pols qPCR). Gauthier Perkinsus sp. Taqman® Assay (Gauthier genus-specific qPCR) 18S Ribosomal RNA FAST qPCR Appendix 4 - Dissection Guide for Abalone Davidson's fixative (Shaw and Battle 1957)	
Further development Extension and Adoption Appendices Appendix 1 - List of researchers and project staff Appendix 2 - Perkinsus Reference and Control Samples Appendix 3 – PCR Methods Conventional PCR (cPCR) Real-Time (qPCR) Plasmid Preparation and Use OIE 140/600 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus olseni (P. olseni ITS rRNA PCR) OIE 85/750 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus sp. (Perkinsus sp. ITS rRNA PCR) Primers and Cycling Conditions used for Sequencing AFDL Perkinsus olseni Taqman® Assay (AFDL Pols qPCR) Gauthier Perkinsus sp. Taqman* Assay (Gauthier genus-specific qPCR) 18S Ribosomal RNA FAST qPCR Appendix 4 - Dissection Guide for Abalone Davidson's fixative (Shaw and Battle 1957) Appendix 5 – Gross appearance of abalone and Perkinsus lesions	
Further development Extension and Adoption Appendices Appendix 1 - List of researchers and project staff Appendix 2 - Perkinsus Reference and Control Samples Appendix 3 – PCR Methods Conventional PCR (cPCR) Real-Time (qPCR) Plasmid Preparation and Use OIE 140/600 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus olseni (P. olseni ITS rRNA PCR) OIE 85/750 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus sp. (Perkinsus sp. ITS rRNA PCR) Primers and Cycling Conditions used for Sequencing AFDL Perkinsus olseni Taqman [®] Assay (Gauthier genus-specific qPCR) 18S Ribosomal RNA FAST qPCR Appendix 4 - Dissection Guide for Abalone Davidson's fixative (Shaw and Battle 1957) Appendix 5 – Gross appearance of abalone and Perkinsus lesions. Appendix 6 - Ray's Fluid Thioglycollate Medium (ARFTM)	
Further development. Extension and Adoption Appendices Appendix 1 - List of researchers and project staff Appendix 2 - Perkinsus Reference and Control Samples Appendix 3 – PCR Methods Conventional PCR (cPCR) Real-Time (qPCR) Plasmid Preparation and Use OIE 140/600 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus olseni (P. olseni ITS rRNA PCR) OIE 140/600 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus sp. (Perkinsus sp. ITS rRNA PCR) Primers and Cycling Conditions used for Sequencing AFDL Perkinsus olseni Taqman® Assay (AFDL Pols qPCR) Gauthier Perkinsus sp. Taqman® Assay (Gauthier genus-specific qPCR) 18S Ribosomal RNA FAST qPCR Appendix 4 - Dissection Guide for Abalone Davidson's fixative (Shaw and Battle 1957) Appendix 6 - Ray's Fluid Thioglycollate Medium (ARFTM)	

DMEM/Ham's F12 (3% FBS) growth medium, 35 ppt (1,100 mOsm kg-1)	101
Antibiotic Supplements	102
Medium for Cryopreservation of Cultured Perkinsus	103
Cryopreservation Procedure	103
Thawing Cells	104
Appendix 8 – Data Summary of Bayesian Analysis for qPCR Validation	105
(A) ROC analysis	105
(B) Bayesian analysis (C _T 41.29 and 39 cut-offs)	111
(C) Repeatability analysis	115
(D) Gill Tissue (OIE 140/600 cPCR vs AFDL Pols qPCR)	116
Appendix 9 - DNA sequences and sequences used for phylogenetic analysis	120
GenBank sequences	120
Consensus of South Australian Perkinsus olseni ITS2 region	121
Confirmation of P. olseni isolates 12:978-11T and 13:1031-12T (University of Tokyo) 123

Tables

TABLE 1 SUMMARY OF PCR ANALYSIS OF PERKINSUS REFERENCE SAMPLES.	24
TABLE 2 SUMMARY OF TESTING OF THISTLE ISLAND SAMPLES 14:0233	
TABLE 3 MEAN CT VALUES OF CANDIDATE PRIMER COMBINATIONS F1/R1 AND F3/R1, USING SERIALLY DILUTED GENOMIC DNA FRO	OM AXENIC
REFERENCE CULTURES OF P. OLSENI, P. MARINUS, P. CHESAPEAKI, AND P. HONSHUENSIS.	
TABLE 4 PLASMID SCREENING: MEAN CT OF SERIALLY DILUTED PTOPO P. OLSENI (85/750) PLASMID WITH GAUTHIER T-PERK GENU	JS-SPECIFIC
TAQMAN ASSAY AND THE AFDL POLS QPCR TAQMAN ASSAY USING A SET THRESHOLD OF 0.1.	
TABLE 5 GDNA SCEENING: MEAN CT VALUES OF SERIALLY DILUTED P. OLSENI GDNA (ATCC PRA-180) WITH GAUTHIER T-PERK GE	INUS-
SPECIFIC TAQMAN ASSAY AND THE AFDL POLS QPCR TAQMAN ASSAY USING A SET THRESHOLD OF 0.1	
TABLE 6 MEAN CT VALUES OF SERIALLY DILUTED CLONED PLASMID DNA ITS REGION (85/750), OF P. OLSENI, P. MARINUS, P. CHES	SAPEAKI
AND P. HONSHUENSIS IN THE AFDL POLS QPCR (FIXED CUT-OFF 0.1)	
TABLE 7 COMPARISON OF MEAN CT VALUES OF SERIALLY DILUTED P. OLSENI PLASMID DNA ITS (85/750), USING TRNA AND POOL	ED
ABALONE GENOMIC DNA AS DILUENT IN THE AFDL POLS QPCR.	
TABLE 8 TYPICAL CT VALUES AND STANDARD DEVIATION (SD) FOR P. OLSENI PTOPO-PLASMID CONTROLS (TRIPLICATE) OVER A RANGE	GE FROM
20,000 to 20 copies per reaction over multiple runs in the AFDL Pols QPCR test system. The mean C _T values ar	E
INCLUDED FOR REFERENCE	41
TABLE 9 TYPICAL CT VALUES AND STANDARD DEVIATION (SD) OF P. OLSENI GENOMIC DNA AT 3 CONCENTRATIONS OVER MULTIPLE	RUNS IN
THE AFDL POLS QPCR, IN THE SAME CONCENTRATION RANGE SHOWN IN TABLE 6 ABOVE	
TABLE 10 SUMMARY OF INDIVIDUAL RESULTS FOR SEPARATE SAMPLES TESTED BY THE OIE PERKINSUS GENUS-SPECIFIC AND SPECIES-	SPECIFIC
CONVENTIONAL PCR ASSAYS FOR 14:0233.	
TABLE 11 SUMMARY OF CORRESPONDING RESULTS FOR REPLICATE SAMPLES TESTED BY THE AFDL POLS QPCR ASSAY FOR 14:0233	45
TABLE 12 SUMMARY OF CONVENTIONAL PCR AND REAL-TIME PCR SCREENING OF CORRESPONDING GILL AND MUSCLE SAMPLES (14)	:0233).
	47
TABLE 13 SUMMARY OF CORRESPONDING TEST RESULTS FOR <i>Perkinsus</i> infected abalone populations.	50
TABLE 14 CROSS-CLASSIFIED DATA FOR PERKINSUS AND NEGATIVE ABALONE DNA SAMPLES USED IN THE BAYESIAN ANALYSIS	51
TABLE 15 CROSS-CLASSIFIED DATA FOR PERKINSUS AND NEGATIVE ABALONE DNA SAMPLES USED IN THE BAYESIAN ANALYSIS	51
TABLE 16 CROSS-CLASSIFIED DATA FOR PERKINSUS-INFECTED POPULATION (PREVALENCE PI1~34%)	52
TABLE 17 CROSS-CLASSIFIED DATA FOR POPULATION WITH NO HISTORY OF PERKINSUS INFECTION (PREVALENCE PI1~0.05%)	52
TABLE 18 INFECTED POPULATION (PREVALENCE PI1~34%)	52
TABLE 19 POPULATION WITH NO HISTORY OF INFECTION (PREVALENCE PI1~0.05%)	52
TABLE 20 RESULTS FOR BAYESIAN ANALYSIS FOR AFDL POLS QPCR USING 41.29 CT CUT-OFF.	53
TABLE 21 RESULTS FOR BAYESIAN ANALYSIS FOR AFDL POLS QPCR USING < 39 CT CUT-OFF	53
TABLE 22 2 X 2 TABLE WITH RESULTS FROM BOTH MOLECULAR TESTS AND 3 POPULATIONS (MIXED P)	110
TABLE 23 TABLE OF RESULTS FROM BOTH MOLECULAR TESTS AND UNKNOWN HISTORY OF INFECTION (LOW P)	110
TABLE 24 TABLE OF RESULTS FROM BOTH MOLECULAR TESTS FOR DISEASE FREE POPULATION (VERY LOW P~<0.01)	110
TABLE 25 TABLE OF RESULTS FROM BOTH MOLECULAR TESTS FOR KNOWN INFECTED POPULATION (HIGH P \sim 0.3)	110
TABLE 26 PERKINSUS ISOLATES USED FOR DNA ALIGMENT AND CONSTRUCTION OF PHYLOGENETIC TREE	

Figures

FIGURE 1 LOCATION OF TAYLOR'S IS., THISTLE IS. AND MEMORY COVE SAMPLING SITES NEAR PT LINCOLN, SA
FIGURE 2 LOCATION OF ABALONE SAMPLING SITES AROUND PT LINCOLN, INCLUDING BAIRD BAY
FIGURE 3 SOUTHERN JERVIS BAY SAMPLING AREA FOR BLACKLIP ABALONE IN NSW
FIGURE 4 TYPICAL FOCAL LESIONS (1–2 MM) PERKINSUS FOUND IN MUSCLE ADJACENT TO THE EPIPODIAL FRINGE. HERE A SMALL 3 X 12 MM
SECTION OF TISSUE WAS TAKEN FOR HISTOLOGY (12:978-30).
FIGURE 5 ANTERIOR VIEW OF H. RUBRA SHOWING GROSS LESIONS OF P. OLSENI ON THE VENTRAL SURFACE OF THE PEDAL MUSCLE (THISTLE
Island, South Australia 14-0233-4). The anterior 7–8 mm lesion is embedded in muscle, a second lesion (visible at the
ANTERIOR END, ARROWS) IS CLEARLY VISIBLE BELOW THE SURFACE
FIGURE 6 POSTERIOR VIEW OF 14:0233-4 SHOWING TYPICAL FOCAL LESION OF <i>P. OLSENI</i> ON THE VENTRAL SURFACE OF THE FOOT (ARROWS).
FIGURE 7 SECTION THROUGH LARGE GROSS LESION OF PERKINSUS OLSENI IN PEDAL MUSCLE OF BLACKLIP ABALONE (H. RUBRA). THE 3 PEDAL
NERVE CHORDS ARE VISIBLE IN THE CENTRE OF THE SPECIMEN (12:979-17).
FIGURE 8 SEQUENTIAL 3 MM TRANSVERSE SECTIONS THROUGH THE PEDAL MUSCCLE OF ABALONE SHOWING FOCAL DISCONTINUOUS DISPERSED
LESIONS THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE MUSCULATURE OF ANIMAL 12:978-33.
FIGURE 9 LARGE ISOLATED PERKINSUS LESION OBSERVED IN TS OF MUSCLE IN ANIMAL 12:979-12. INSET - ARFTM CULTURE FROM THIS
LESION (x10)
FIGURE 10 CHARACTERISTIC BLUE/BLACK PERKINSUS HYPNOSPORES FROM THIOGLYCOLLATE MEDIUM STAINED WITH LUGOL'S IODINE FOR
Ray's Test (12:979-12), 7 days post-inoculation at 25°C
FIGURE 11 TISSUE CULTURE (DMEM/HAM'S F12-3% OF PERKINSUS-INFECTED TISSUES (12:978-11T) SHOWING THE FIRST SIGNS OF P.
OLSENI REPLICATION AT DAY 10 AT 25°C (10x)
FIGURE 12 (A) EARLY CULTURE OF <i>P. OLSENI</i> , FEW IF ANY ZOOSPORANGIA WERE VISIBLE. (B) INITIAL CULTURES WERE DOMINATED BY
DAUGHTER SCHIZONTS
FIGURE 13 (A) CLUSTER OF RECENTLY FORMED DAUGHTER TROPHOZOITES WITH ECCENTRIC NUCLEI, GRANULAR CYTOPLASM AND CONTAINING
NUMEROUS VACUOLES. (B) P. OLSENI AFTER PASSAGE 4 IN 29‰ GROWTH MEDIUM AT 25°C. BOTH SCHIZONTS (YELLOW ARROW) AND
ZOOSPORANGIA (BLUE ARROW) ARE VISIBLE IN MOST FIELDS (X100).
FIGURE 14 (A) ZOOSPORANGIA WITH EXTENDED DISCHARGE TUBE (RED ARROW). MOTILE ZOOSPORES ARE CLEARLY VISIBLE IN DISCHARGE
tube. (b) Schizont (yellow) and adjacent zoosporangium (blue) $^{\sim}60\mu$ m, highly active zoospores are contained and
EASILY VISIBLE BEFORE RELEASE
FIGURE 15 (A) ZOOSPORANGIUM WITH SINGLE REMAINING ACTIVE ZOOSPORE. THE REFRACTILE STRUCTURES LOWER LEFT AND TOP CENTRE ARE
HIGHLY MOTILE ZOOSPORES (ARROWS) MOVING THROUGH THE CULTURE MEDIUM. (B) CELLS, REPLICATING IN 96-WELL PLATE, DERIVED
FROM A SINGLE HYPNOSPORE, AND SUBSEQUENTLY USED TO ESTABLISH CLONAL CULTURE 13:1031-12T.
FIGURE 16 PERKINSUS OLSENI CPCR (OIE POLS 140/600) OF IN VITRO CULTURED CELLS FROM 2012 AND 2013 (12:978-11T AND
13:1031-12T). EXPECTED AMPLICON SIZE 460 BP. NEGATIVE AND POSITIVE CONTROLS ARE SHOWN FOR REFERENCE. (M) = PROMEGA
100bp ladder with prominent 500bp band
FIGURE 17 AFDL POLS QPCR PRIMER-PROBE BINDING SITES IN PERKINSUS OLSENI.
FIGURE 18 SYBR GREEN ASSAY OF P. OLSENI GENOMIC DNA WITH CANDIDATE PRIMER COMBINATIONS F1/R1, R1/R7, F3/R1 AND F3/R7
FIGURE 19 AMPLIFICATION PLOTS OF PROTOTYPE REAL-TIME ASSAY (130722) USING CONTROL PLASMIDS PREPARED FROM P. OLSENI, P.
<i>MARINUS, P. CHESAPEAKI,</i> AND <i>P. HONSHUENSIS</i> SERIALLY DILUTED FROM 10 ⁻¹ TO 10 ⁻⁸ TO EVALUATE SPECIFICITY OVER A RANGE OF
TARGET CONCENTRATIONS
FIGURE 20 AMPLIFICATION CURVES OF AFDL POLS QPCR, ΔRN VERSUS CYCLE NUMBER OBTAINED WITH SERIALLY DILUTED P. OLSENI PLASMID
(ITS REGION 85/750) AND <i>P. MARINUS, P. CHESAPEAKI</i> AND <i>P. HONSHUENSIS</i> . AMPLIFICATION WAS OBTAINED WITH <i>P. OLSENI</i> ONLY.
MEAN CT VALUES ARE SHOWN IN TABLE 5 BELOW
FIGURE 21 STANDARD CURVE OF SERIALLY DILUTED <i>P. OLSENI</i> PLASMID AND GDNA IN THE AFDL <i>POLS</i> PCR (130909), FIG. 20 ABOVE38
FIGURE 22 TYPICAL AMPLIFICATION PLOT OF AFDL POLS QPCR WITH PERKINUS-NEGATIVE ABALONE DNA. THE THRESHOLD LEVEL OF 0.1 IS
SHOWN IN BLUE AND THE POSITIVE CONTROL INDICATED
FIGURE 23 OIE 140-600 CPCR (<i>P. OLSENI</i>) USING MODIFIED CYCLING CONDITIONS AND TEMPLATE VOLUME TO PROVIDE DNA FOR SEQUENCE
CONFIRMATION
FIGURE 24 SEQUENCE ALIGNMENT OF SAN 12-00978 PERKINSUS OLSENI ISOLATES
FIGURE 25 PHYLOGENETIC TREE SHOWING SAN 12:00978 P. OLSENI SEQUENCES
FIGURE 26 SEQUENCE ALIGNMENT OF SAN 12-00979 PERKINSUS OLSENI ISOLATES
FIGURE 27 PHYLOGENETIC TREE SHOWING SAIN 12:00979 P. OLSENI SEQUENCES
FIGURE 20 SEQUENCE ALIGNMENT OF SAIN 15-01031 PERKINSUS ULSENT
FIGURE 27 PHYLOGENETIC TREE SHOWING SAIN 13:01031 P. OLSENI SEQUENCES
FIGURE DU DEQUENCE ALIGNMENT OF DAIN 14-UUZ 33 PERKINSUS OLSENTISOLATES
FIGURE 31 FITTLUGENETIC THE SHOWING SAIN 14.00233 P. OLSENI SEQUENCES

FIGURE 35 PHYLOGENY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIAN ISOLATE 12:00978-12 BASED ON THE LSU SEQUENCE	69
FIGURE 36 PHYLOGENY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIAN ISOLATE 12:00978-12 BASED ON THE ACTIN GENE	70
FIGURE 37 NORMAL APPEARANCE OF UNINFECTED BLACKLIP ABLAONE (H. RUBRA) REMOVED FROM SHELL FOR DISSECTION	96
FIGURE 38 NORNAL ABALONE SEEN IN SEQUENTIAL TS OF THE PEDAL MUSCLE AT 2-3 MM SLICES FOR EXAMINATION FOR PERKINSU	/S LESIONS.
The 3 Neural ganglia can be seen at the midline	96
FIGURE 39 PROMINANT PERKINSUS LESION ON DORSAL SURFACE OF MUSCLE IN ANIMAL 14:0233-11.	97
FIGURE 40 LARGE ACTIVE PERKINSUS LESION SMALLER DARK LESIONS DISPERSED THROUGHOUT THE MUSCULATURE. IN THIS CASE, A	ALTHOUGH
LESIONS ARE WIDESPREAD INTERNALLY, NO LESIONS WERE OBSERVED DURING EXTERNAL EXAMINATION.	97
FIGURE 41 LESIONS COMMONLY APPEAR SCATTERED OVER THE SURFACE OF THE PEDAL MUSCLE IN INFECTED ANIAMLS. ENCYSTED N	VEMATODES
MAY PRODUCE A SIMILAR LESION. THESE LESIONS ARE NOT PATHOGNOMIC FOR PERKINSUS, AND FURTHER LABORATORY EXAI	MINATION IS
REQUIRED FOR RELIABLE DIAGNOSIS OF SMALLER LESIONS	98
FIGURE 42 (A)-(C) TS THROUGH PEDAL MUSCLE OF VARIOUS BLACKLIP ABALONE (HALIOTIS RUBRA) INFECTED WITH P. OLSENI. A VA	AREITY OF
LESIONS IN SEVERELY AFFECTED HARVEST SIZE ANIMALS ARE SHOWN. PRESUMABLY SOME OF THESE INFECTIONS ARE CHRONIC	CAND
PERSIST FROM YEARS TO YEAR	99
FIGURE 43 ROC CURVE OF AFDL POLS QPCR DATA USED TO GENERATE THE CUT-OFF FOR BAYESIAN ANALYSIS	106
FIGURE 44 INTERACTIVE DOT PLOT OF AFDL POLS QPCR DATA FROM THE ROC ANALYSIS SHOWN IN FIGURE 42	106
FIGURE 45 MODIFIED ROC CURVE OF AFDL POLS QPCR DATA SHOWING THE DSE AND DSE FOR ALL CUT-OFF VALUES AT THE 95%	% CI 107
FIGURE 46 ALIGNMENT AND COMPARISON OF P. OLSENI CONSENSUS SEQUENCE FROM SOUTH AUSTRALIAN ABALONE (H. RUBRA)	AND
QUEENSLAND MUD ARKS (ANADARA TRAPEZIA) WITH P. OLSENI SEQUENCE FROM NCBI	122
FIGURE 47 PHYLOGENETIC TREE OF PERKINSUS ISOLATES, INCLUDING AUS_ITS CONSENSUS.	123
FIGURE 48 ALIGNMENT OF PERKINSUS ISOLATES, INCLUDING AUS_ITS CONSENSUS SEQUENCE GENERATED USING IN VITRO CULTUR	RES 12:978-
11T AND 13:1031-12T	124

Acknowledgments

The authors would like to thank the Primary Industries and Regions South Australia - South Australian Research and Development Institute (PIRSA-SARDI) for the use of laboratory and aquarium facilities at the Lincoln Marine Science Centre. We also thank Dr Marty Deveney (PIRSA-SARDI) for his expert advice and generous assistance with the examination of abalone field samples. Dr Ben Stobart and Mr Jay Dent (PIRSA-SARDI) are acknowledged for the difficult and dangerous work of field collection of abalone in the Port Lincoln area.

We also thank Ms. Samara Miller and the Abalone Industry Association of South Australia for their support and assistance with the collection of infected abalone in South Australia.

The help and advice of Mr Duncan Worthington and the assistance of Mr Dick Perese and Mr Ben Perese, for the field collection of abalone from NSW is gratefully acknowledged as is the NSW Department of Primary Industries for allowing the collection of specimens in the Jervis Bay Marine Park Habitat Protection Zone.

We also thank Professor Tomoyoshi Yoshinaga, Department of Aquatic Bioscience, University of Tokyo for independently confirming the sequence of *Perkinsus olseni* cultures submitted to ATCC and Ms Lynette Williams, and Mr John Hoad (CSIRO Australian Animal Health Laboratory) for their help with the collection and processing of laboratory samples over the course of the project.

The following contributors are also acknowledged for their advice and help, including the provision of laboratory protocols, histological reference material and reference samples for PCR development. We also thank Dr Tomoyoshi Yoshinaga for undertaking independent DNA sequence analysis for confirmation of *P*. *olseni* isolates established in this project.

Professor Kimberly S. Reece and Professor Ryan B. Carnegie OIE *Perkinsus* Reference Centre Department of Aquatic Health Sciences Virginia Institute of Marine Science Gloucester Point, VA USA

Dr Chris Dungan Senior Research Scientist Cooperative Oxford Laboratory 904 South Morris Street Oxford, Maryland 21654 USA

Professor David Bushek Associate Professor Haskin Shellfish Research Laboratory 6959 Miller Avenue Port Norris, NJ 08349 USA

Professor Tomoyoshi Yoshinaga Laboratory of Fish Diseases Graduate School of Agricultural and Life Sciences University of Tokyo Yayoi 1-1-1, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-8657, Japan

Abbreviations

AAHL	Australian Animal Health Laboratory
ARFTM	Alternative Ray's Fluid Thioglycollate Medium
ASe	analytical sensitivity of assay
ASp	analytical specificity of assay
ATCC	American Type Culture Collection
BLAST	Basic Local Alignment Search Tool - <u>http://blast.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/</u>
CSIRO	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation
cPCR	conventional PCR
CT	real-time PCR threshold cycle
Davidson's	Davidson's fixative (Shaw and Battle, 1957)
DMEM	Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium
DMEM/Ham's F12-3%	DMEM with Ham's Nutrient Mixture F12 and 3% foetal bovine serum
DMSO	Dimethyl sulfoxide - (CH ₃) ₂ SO
DNA	deoxyribonucleic acid
DSe	sensitivity of diagnostic test
DSp	specificity of diagnostic test
FBS	foetal bovine serum
FRDC	Fisheries Research and Development Corporation
g	gravitational force
gDNA	genomic DNA
Ham's F12	Ham's Nutrient Mixture F12
ICES	Conseil International pour l'Exploration de la Mer
ITS	internal transcribed spacer
LSU	rRNA large subunit ribosomal RNA
MGB	minor groove binding
nt	nucleotide
NTS	non-transcribed spacer
nt	nucleotide
OIE	Office International des Epizooties – the World Organisation for Animal Health
PBS	phosphate-buffered saline
PCR	polymerase chain reaction
qPCR	quantitative PCR (real-time PCR)
RNA	ribonucleic acid
SASW	sterile artificial seawater
SCAAH	Sub-committee on Aquatic Animal Health
SSU rRNA	small subunit ribosomal RNA
tRNA	transfer RNA
TS	transverse section
v/v	volume per volume
w/v	weight per volume

Executive Summary

Background

Perkinsus is the widespread cause of disease and lost production in mollusc fisheries world-wide. Found mostly in temperate waters, two species are listed internationally as notifiable by the OIE and also appear on Australia's National List of Reportable Diseases of Aquatic Animals. Although *Perkinsus marinus* is exotic to Australia, *Perkinsus olseni* is enzootic and well-known as the cause of serious infections in various wild abalone populations in south-eastern Australia.

The rapid identification and reliable differentiation of species is a major issue in the diagnosis and management of Perkinsosis in Australia. Traditional methods of *Perkinsus* diagnosis, such as histology and Ray's thioglycollate culture, are straightforward and practical, however they lack sensitivity and fail to differentiate specific species. The molecular methods currently recommended by the OIE are based on conventional 1-step PCR which is generally more labour intensive, slower and less sensitive than real-time PCR.

The primary aim of this project was to develop and validate a *species-specific* real-time PCR (qPCR) assay for *Perkinsus olseni*.

Aims/Objectives

The aims and objectives of the project were:

- 1. Undertake a targeted molecular, histological and cultural examination of known Perkinsus-infected wild abalone populations to compare existing methods of detection.
- 2. Establish representative axenic (single species) cultures of Perkinsus sp. from infected abalone.
- 3. Use established PCRs and DNA sequencing methods to confirm the presence of P. olseni and determine the genetic diversity, including other Perkinsus sp. from these populations.
- 4. Develop and validate qPCR methods for the detection and identification of P. olseni in infected abalone.
- 5. Compare and evaluate the performance of the objective 4 qPCR with existing conventional PCR methods for detection of P. olseni.

Methodology

Scientists from the CSIRO Australian Animal Health Laboratory in Geelong, have undertaken a study of *Perkinsus* in blacklip abalone to develop a new qPCR system for the diagnosis of *P. olseni*. The design of primers and probe for the *P. olseni* Taqman[®] assay was based on DNA sequence from infected abalone collected from South Australia over the course of the project and sequence data publically available through GenBank.

Single species (axenic) cell cultures of *P. olseni* from abalone were established using standard methods of propagation. Cell cultures were confirmed by sequencing and phylogenetic analysis of the ITS, LSU and actin genes. DNA sequence was independently confirmed by experts in Japan.

The accumulated test data were used to compare the new qPCR assay with exiting test methods. Validation of the *P. olseni* qPCR was based on a wide range of samples including mollusc field samples, cloned plasmids and axenic reference cultures of *Perkinsus*. The analytical sensitivity (ASe) of the test system was determined using serially diluted plasmid DNA and genomic DNA from cultured cells. All calculations of diagnostic sensitivity and specificity were based on testing of naturally infected animals. The diagnostic performance characteristics of the assay were also determined by ROC and Bayesian analysis to obtain estimates of diagnostic sensitivity and specificity.

Results

A species-specific Taqman^{*} based real-time PCR for *P. olseni* was developed. The analytical specificity (ASp) of the system was 100% with respect to a range of non-target *Perkinsus* reference samples (n = 42). The system could detect 1 to 2 copies/ μ l of target DNA in a background of abalone genomic DNA, and plasmid dilutions between 2 and 20 copies per PCR reaction represent the 95% confidence limit of analytical sensitivity as recommended by the OIE. The C_T values from the equivalent amount of *P. olseni* genomic DNA (600 pg to 1 fg) were linear over this range.

ROC analysis provided an estimate of the relative diagnostic sensitivity (DSe) of 94.6% and diagnostic specificity (DSp) of 92.8% at a preliminary cut-off C_T of 41.29 for the new AFDL *Pols* qPCR using the OIE species-specific PCR assay as a reference. When different tissues were used our analysis shows that the DSe obtained with the AFDL *Pols* qPCR with gill and muscle were similar, 0.88 and 0.92, respectively.

While the primary focus of the project was the development of the qPCR, cell cultures were to be used as the basis of DNA sequencing. Although this strategy was modified, two cryopreserved axenic cultures of *P. olseni* were established. These are the first *in vitro* cultures of *P. olseni* propagated from abalone in Australia. The culture from Thistle Island, South Australia 2012 (12:978-11T) was obtained from a site near Memory Cove, South Australia and was accepted as the holotype culture for *P. olseni* by the ATCC.

The sequencing and phylogenetic analysis undertaken in this project confirmed the taxonomy and identification of the field samples used for test development and the identity of the *in vitro* cultures. Analysis of DNA sequence from the ITS region indicated that there had been little change in this region since 1989 and that this region remains a stable and useful target for molecular detection.

Implications for relevant stakeholders

The molecular assay developed in this project provides rapid detection and identification of species and has application for testing individuals from outbreaks or high-throughput surveillance of populations for certification and management of stocks.

The development of a highly sensitive and highly specific diagnostic test has the potential to provide state government authorities, their diagnostic laboratories, and their fisheries managers and regulators with improved diagnostic capability not only for the diagnosis of Perkinsosis (specifically, rapid identification of the causative agent) but also for the detection and identification of sub-clinical infections. The provision of a validated diagnostic test with estimates of diagnostic specificity and sensitivity allows the design of surveillance programs and sampling protocols to be based on reliable scientific data. The test can be implemented in the recently developed abalone farm accreditation program.

Recommendations

It is recommended that details of this test be provided to diagnostic laboratories for immediate implementation in state jurisdictions that have a need for *Perkinsus* diagnostics. Moreover, the method and validation should be published in a peer-reviewed scientific journal to facilitate wider adoption of the test through inclusion in the OIE Manual of Diagnostic Tests for Aquatic Animals.

Keywords

Australia, mollusc, protozoa, *Alveolata, Perkinsozoa, Perkinsea, Perkinsida, Perkinsidae, Perkinsus olseni, Perkinsus atlanticus*, Perkinsosis, PCR, real-time PCR, qPCR, cell-culture, *in vitro* culture, *Haliotis rubra*, blacklip abalone, PCR validation, ROC analysis, Bayesian analysis, *in vitro* culture, diagnostic validation.

Introduction

The discovery of *Perkinsus* arose out of investigations, beginning in 1946, into the cause of massive mortalities and population decline in the native American oyster *Crassostrea virginica*, in the Gulf of Mexico. At first, the activity of oil companies close to the coast was thought to be responsible, but a small spherical protozoan, first called *Dermocystidium marinum* was discovered in the diseased oysters (Mackin, Owen and Collier, 1950). We now know this organism as *Perkinsus marinus*.

Typically, early descriptions of *Perkinsus* species relied on differences in geographic and host ranges as a basis for species discrimination. Although variations in morphology were observed among *Perkinsus*, it is difficult to differentiate species based on morphology alone, and in some cases difficult to distinguish *Perkinsus* from other protists, such as *Colpodella*, which has similar morphological features (Villalba *et al.*, 2004). Nevertheless morphological analysis was used to support numerous reclassifications, at times placing *Perkinsus* in: the Ascomycetales, Entomophthorales, Saprolegnales, Haplosporidia, Labyrinthuloides and the Apicomplexa (Mackin, 1951; Sprague, 1954; Mackin and Boswell, 1956; Mackin, 1962; Mackin and Ray, 1966; Perkins, 1976). In 1978 the genus *Perkinsus* was established, placing *P. marinus* in the Apicomplexa (Levine, 1978). Unfortunately considerable disagreement on the classification of *Perkinsus* remained.

The first DNA sequences for *Perkinsus* were published by Fong *et al.* (1993) and Goggin and Barker (1993). Their phylogenetic analysis of the small subunit ribosomal RNA (SSU rRNA) gene sequence suggested that *Perkinsus* species were more closely related to Dinoflagellates than the Apicomplexans. Since then, the development of DNA technology has facilitated further re-evaluation through analyses of multiple DNA loci, such as the ITS and NTS regions, and the SSU rRNA, LSU rRNA and actin genes commonly targeted. As a result, the taxonomic position of species within the genus *Perkinsus* has now been refined (Burreson *et al.*, 2005; Murrell *et al.*, 2002).

More generally, Zhang *et al.* (2011) have supported the affiliation of the genus *Perkinsus* with an independent lineage (*Perkinsozoa*) positioned between the phyla of Dinoflagellata and Apicomplexa, within the group of taxa referred to as the *Alveolates*, which includes the ciliates, dinoflagellates and apicomplexans. Based on these analyses, current classification places the genus *Perkinsus* within the phylum Perkinsozoa in the superphylum Alveolata.

Domain:	Eukaryota
Kingdom:	Chromalveolata
Superphylum:	Alveolata (Possessing cortical alveoli, cavities)
Phylum:	Perkinsozoa ¹ (Genus <i>Perkinsus</i> and protists that do not fit existing Alveolata phyla)
Class:	Perkinsea
Order:	Perkinsida
Family:	Perkinsidae
Genus:	Perkinsus (Levine 1978)

Seven species of *Perkinsus* are currently recognized: *P. beihaiensis* (Moss *et al.*, 2008), *P. chesapeaki* (syn. *P. andrewsi*) (McLaughlin *et al.*, 2000), *P. honshuensis* (Dungan and Reece, 2006), *P. marinus* (Mackin *et al.*, 1950), *P. mediterraneus* (Casas *et al.*, 2004), *P. olseni* (syn. *P. atlanticus*) (Lester and Davies, 1989) and *P. qugwadii* (Blackbourn *et al.*, 1998).

¹Norén, F, Moestrup, Ø, Rehnstam-Holm, Ann-Sofi. 1999. *Parvilucifera infectans norén et moestrup gen. et sp. nov.* (perkinsozoa phylum nov.): a parasitic flagellate capable of killing toxic microalgae. *European Journal of Protistology* 35(3): 233–254.

Perkinsus is the widespread cause of disease and lost production in mollusc fisheries world-wide. Found mostly in temperate waters, two species are listed internationally as notifiable by the OIE² and also appear on *Australia's National List of Reportable Diseases of Aquatic Animals*³. Although *Perkinsus marinus* is exotic to Australia, *Perkinsus olseni* is enzootic and well-known as the cause of serious infections in various wild abalone populations in south-eastern Australia.

Perkinsus proliferates in tissues and may produce brown pustules or abscesses. These may contain a caseous creamy-brown exudate. In chronically infected populations, these abscesses are found in the pedal muscle and mantle of *Haliotis rubra* and *H. laevigata* thereby significantly reducing their market value. In outbreaks of *P. olseni* infection in culture facilities in Australia, 30 to 40% mortalities have occurred among *H. laevigata*. In each case, introduced blacklip abalone (*H. rubra*) were found to be responsible for the outbreaks (Goggin and Lester, 1995). Transmission of this parasite occurs directly between individual molluscs. Prezoosporangia from rupturing abscesses or decaying abalone undergo development to zoosporangia in seawater. This occurs within nine days at 20 °C and three days at 28 °C and hundreds of motile, biflagellate zoospores are produced. The zoospores are infective to abalone as well as other molluscs (Goggin *et al.*, 1989). Field studies indicated that infections of *P. olseni* in wild *H. rubra* are positively correlated with both water temperature and size of abalone, the parasite being maintained in the environment by *H. rubra* with negligible contributions from other susceptible abalone species or other molluscs (Lester et al. 2001).

According to the OIE Manual of Diagnostic Tests for Aquatic Animals (OIE, 2015), *P. olseni* has an extremely wide host range. Known hosts include the clams *Anadara trapezia*, *Austrovenus stutchburyi*, *Ruditapes decussatus*, *R. philippinarum*, *Tridacna maxima*, *T. crocea*, *Protothaca jedoensis* and *Pitar rostrata* (Goggin & Lester, 1995; Villalba *et al.*, 2004; Cremonte *et al.*, 2005; Park *et al.*, 2006; Sheppard & Phillips, 2008); oysters *Crassostrea gigas*, *C. ariakensis*, and *C. sikamea* (Villalba *et al.*, 2004); pearl oysters *Pinctada margaritifera*, *P. martensii*, and *P. fucata* (Goggin & Lester, 1995; Sanil *et al.*, 2010); and abalone *Haliotis rubra*, *H. laevigata*, *H. scalaris*, and *H. cyclobates* (Goggin & Lester, 1995). It is likely that other sympatric bivalve and gastropod hosts exist within the geographic range.

The detection, rapid identification and reliable differentiation of species is a major issue in the diagnosis and management of Perkinsosis in Australia and elsewhere. Histology and, above all, incubation of host tissues in Ray's fluid thioglycollate medium (ARFTM) have been the classic methods for *Perkinsus* diagnosis. These traditional methods, are straightforward and practical, however they lack sensitivity and fail to differentiate specific species.

PCR has established itself as a sensitive diagnostic technique for *Perkinsus* (Villalba *et al.*, 2004), with the ability to detect and differentiate species (Coss *et al.*, 2001: Gauthier *et al.*, 2006; Audemard *et al.*, 2004; Moss *et al.*, 2006; Moss *et al.*, 2008). However, the molecular methods currently recommended by the OIE are based on conventional 1-step PCR which is generally more labour intensive, slower and less sensitive than the real-time PCRs now implemented for many diseases in diagnostic laboratories.

The primary aim of this project was to develop and validate a *species-specific* real-time PCR (qPCR) assay for *Perkinsus olseni*. The samples collected for initial screening would also be used to formally validate the new molecular test procedures developed, providing direct confirmation of the accuracy and reliability of both the assays and associated test procedures compared with the existing conventional PCRs. At the same time the proposed sampling would provide an opportunity to establish *in vitro* cultures of *P. olseni* from blacklip abalone (*Haliotis rubra*) for DNA sequencing and phylogenetic analysis. The cultures would also be available for further research, and will be made available through the ATCC. The targeted field sampling of known infected populations would also provide an opportunity to investigate speculation arising from the genetic analysis of *Perkinsus* samples from blacklip abalone in NSW. These data suggested that a *Perkinsus* ITS variant detected previously, possibly constitutes a new species (Reece *et al.*, 2010).

² <u>http://www.oie.int/en/international-standard-setting/aquatic-code/access-online/</u>

³ <u>http://www.agriculture.gov.au/animal/aquatic/reporting/reportable-diseases</u>

Objectives

- 1. Undertake a targeted molecular, histological and cultural examination of known *Perkinsus*-infected wild abalone populations to compare existing methods of detection.
- 2. Establish representative axenic (single species) cultures of *Perkinsus* sp. from infected abalone.
- 3. Use established PCRs and DNA sequencing methods to confirm the presence of *P. olseni* and determine the genetic diversity, including other *Perkinsus* sp. from these populations.
- 4. Develop and validate qPCR methods for the detection and identification of *P. olseni* in infected abalone.
- 5. Compare and evaluate the performance of the objective 4 qPCR with existing conventional PCR methods for detection of *P. olseni*.

Methods

Reference and Control Samples

A range of *Perkinsus* reference samples was obtained as a result of generous donation from a number of laboratories. In particular, the authors thank the OIE *Perkinsus* Reference Laboratory, Virginia Institute of Marine Science and Dr Chris Dungan, NOAA Cooperative Oxford Laboratory.

Reference materials included formalin-fixed paraffin-embedded tissues for histology, ethanol-fixed tissues from a variety of mollusc species and ethanol-fixed axenic cultures of most *Perkinsus* species. The axenic cultures provided a source of uncontaminated *Perkinsus* genomic gDNA. The reference samples accumulated over the course of the project are summarised in Appendix 2.

Field Sampling

It was assumed that larger animals were older and were thus potentially exposed to infection over a longer period of time. Collection by divers was therefore biased towards the selection of larger animals.

Field Sampling - Victoria (Perkinsus-negative DNA library)

In order to establish a baseline for testing and validation of the qPCR test developed here a large *Perkinsus*negative DNA library from blacklip abalone (*Haliotis rubra*) was prepared. Clinically normal wild abalone (n=200) were collected with the assistance of commercial divers from multiple sites from 38° 24 209 S to 142° 28 627 E along the southern Victorian coast in 2012. This area was selected because there are no reports of *Perkinsus* infection here and these populations are recognised as being free of *Perkinsus*.

Sampling was conducted in 2012 over a period of weeks from sub-tidal reefs at 5-7 m. A mean water temperature of 13.3°C was reported at this time. Tissue samples of gill and muscle from individual animals were fixed in 90% v/v ethanol and stored at 4°C prior to nucleic acid isolation.

Field Sampling – South Australia

The purpose of sample collection in South Australia was to obtain a range of *Perkinsus*-infected tissues from naturally infected populations of abalone. These tissues would provide material for qPCR test development, tissue culture propagation of *Perkinsus olseni* and PCR test validation. With the assistance of divers from South Australian Research and Development Institute, Primary Industries and Regions South Australia (PIRSA-SARDI), sampling was undertaken at 6 locations around the Port Lincoln area from April 2012 to April 2014. As with the Victorian collection, all sampling was confined to the blacklip abalone (*Haliotis rubra*).

As divers tend to avoid infected reefs, these sampling sites were selected on the basis of historical reports of *Perkinsus* in blacklip abalone at or nearby these locations. These included the east side of Taylor's Island 34° 52.606'S, 136° 0.897'E, where 50 animals of mean length 131 mm were taken. This site was the location of an earlier FRDC-funded study, FRDC Project No. 2000/151, which reported a high prevalence of chronic infection in previous years. As Memory Cove was the site from which *P. olseni* was first described (Lester and Davis, 1981)⁴ animals were collected (n = 10, mean length 128 mm) from this site 34° 59.279'S 135° 59.150'E in order to obtain representative material as close as possible to that originally described. Disease

⁴ In the original publication which describes *Perkinsus olseni* the *type locality* of host abalone is reported as near Pt. Lincoln, South Australia Latitude 35°56'S, Longitude 135°59'W. This position is between New Zealand and South America. As samples from Memory Cove were also examined, this site was assumed to be the type locality.

had been observed recently by divers at Thistle Island 34° 57.173'S 136° 7.791'E (n = 22, mean length 137 mm), and 3 sites around Baird Bay (near 33° 9.462'S 134° 25.833'E) where 17 animals were taken.

The sampling at Baird Bay was undertaken on 13/4/2013 with the assistance of the Abalone Industry Association of SA. This site had recently experienced periodic outbreaks of what was thought to be Perkinsosis in the previous year. A total of 17 animals were taken from 3 sites around 33° 9.462'S 134° 25.833'E from This area was subject to commercial consideration and the precise position of sampling was not provided. Figures 1 and 2 provide a general overview of the location of sampling sites in South Australia. A further sampling of 30 animals was undertaken at the Thistle Island site in April 2014, to obtain more tissues for validation.



Figure 1 Location of Taylor's Is., Thistle Is. and Memory Cove sampling sites near Pt Lincoln, SA



Figure 2 Location of abalone sampling sites around Pt Lincoln, including Baird Bay

Field Sampling – New South Wales

The purpose of this sampling was to obtain a wider range of geographically dispersed *P. olseni* in order to further validate the qPCR, to establish *in vitro* cultures from this area and to further characterise the genetic diversity of *P. olseni* in Australia. Of particular interest was the recently reported ITS variant from this area (Reece *et al.*, 2010).

Despite the widespread mortalities attributed to *Perkinsus* in NSW in the early 2000's (Liggins *et al.*, 2010), only passive monitoring is undertaken for *Perkinsus* in NSW. As a result there is little information on the current distribution of *Perkinsus* along the NSW coast. It is difficult to accept that the mass mortalities and infection previously observed were self-limiting and that *Perkinsus* has disappeared from the east coast of Australia. The lack of current information from commercial fishers and Fisheries NSW regarding the distribution of *Perkinsus* was a significant impediment to obtaining useful samples from NSW. As our funding was confined to the sampling of a limited number of specific sites, an area around St Georges Head, just south of Jervis Bay, was selected for targeted sampling and a permit was obtained from the NSW National Parks service. Although no sampling has taken place at this site for some years both *P. olseni* and the ITS variant (Reece *et al.* 2010) were both previously reported from this area with reasonable frequency (Liggins and Upston, 2010). Given the apparent spread of disease southwards along the coast, this area and an adjacent area just south at Sussex Inlet were selected for sampling.

With the help of a commercial diver, collection of blacklip abalone (n = 30) was undertaken in June 2013. Multiple sites around St Georges Head and Sussex Inlet were sampled. The water temperature was not recorded at the time, but the temperature was reported to be <17°C at a depth of 5 to 7 m. The GPS coordinates of the St Georges Head sampling sites were as follows: 1. 35°08.600' S 150°45.760' E, 2. 35°09.192' S 150°45.686' E, 3. 35°09.679' S 150°45.598' E, 4. 35°10.212' S 150°45.042' E and 5. 35°12.033' S 150°41.755' E and are shown in Figure 3.



Figure 3 Southern Jervis Bay sampling area for blacklip abalone in NSW

Laboratory Examination

All abalone were subjected to detailed laboratory examination which included, gross examination for lesions or other signs of disease, culture in ARFTM, tissue culture, histology, PCR (OIE-recommended assays) and the *genus-specific* real-time (qPCR) of Gauthier *et al.* (2006). Samples were also screened using the new real-time PCR (AFDL *Pols* qPCR) developed in this project. Together these data were analysed and used to validate the assay.

Histology

All samples for histology were cut directly into pre-labelled histology cassettes and fixed in Davidson's solution. If samples could not be processed within 48 hours, the fixed tissues were transferred to 70% (v/v) ethanol before embedding. Samples for PCR were taken from adjacent tissues at the same time. The procedure for selecting tissues was standardised to maximise the possible detection of *Perkinsus* and ensure consistency between populations. The process of dissection and sampling is summarised in <u>Appendix 4</u>.

Where gross lesions were observed, these were split between RFTC, PCR and histology. When lesions were too small to do this accurately the tissue was split between RFTC and PCR.



Figure 4 Typical focal lesions (1–2 mm) *Perkinsus* found in muscle adjacent to the epipodial fringe. Here a small 3 x 12 mm section of tissue was taken for histology (12:978-30).

Ray's Fluid Thioglycollate Culture (RFTC)

Since first described by Ray in 1952 there have been numerous implementations of *Perkinsus* "culture" using Ray's Fluid Thioglycollate Medium (ARFTM), including methods for quantification (IFREMER, 2011). Although RFTC was not of primary interest in this project, it was included for comparison, as an additional test for validation, and if possible as a source of viable hypnospores for *in vitro* culture. We used the Alternative Ray's fluid thioglycollate medium (ARFTM) used by Dungan (2010) which included antibiotics (<u>Appendix 6</u>).

ARFTM medium was prepared fresh and dispensed in 10 ml aliquots. Finely dissected fresh tissues, consisting of approximately 1 to 2 g pooled gill, mouthparts, mantle, muscle (including visible lesions) and hepatopancreas, were added to fresh medium. The tubes were then incubated in the dark at 22°C for at

least one week before microscopic examination. After the first samples from South Australia were cultured, hepatopancreas was cultured separately in a second tube.

A small amount of tissue including debris from the bottom of the tube was transferred to a glass microscope slide, a drop of Lugol's lodine was added and the tissues teased apart. The stained material was covered with a 40 x 20 mm glass coverslip and the whole area of the coverslip was examined by light microscopy with normal illumination using the x10 objective. Intensity of infection was scored subjectively.

0	0 = no <i>Perkinsus</i> observed
1	1 = very light infection 1 to 10 hypnospores in tissue prep.
2	2 = light to moderate, 10 to 30 hypnospores in tissue prep.
3	3 = moderate, all fields x100 have several parasites
4	4 = heavy infection, half of the tissues have hypnospores staining blue-black with parasites.
5	5 = very heavy infection, majority of tissue stains blue-black. Enormous numbers of parasites.

In vitro culture

Methods for *in vitro* culture of *Perkinsus* in this project were based on routine procedures implemented at the NOAA Cooperative Oxford Laboratory, Oxford, MD. Isolation medium was supplemented with antibiotics using the standard and maximum concentrations for *P. marinus* as a guide. Medium used for culture and preservation is summarised in Appendix 7.

Various strategies for culture were used during the course of the project, including direct inoculation of lesion material into 24-well plates containing DMEM/Ham's F12-3% at different salinities and using selected ARFTM-incubated tissues with heaviest *Perkinsus sp.* hypnospore densities, as a source of inoculum. Thioglycollate cultures (ARFTM) of pooled tissues (mouth parts, mantle, muscle, gills and digestive diverticula) from all animals were incubated in parallel to provide an indication of which samples contained the highest parasite numbers and the general level of infection in the population.

In each case the inoculum was washed in several changes of either DMEM/Ham's F12-3% or artificial sea water (Sigma Cat. No. S9883) containing antibiotics. This was achieved in sterile 50 ml screw-capped tubes, where, after careful mixing by inversion, the hypnospores were allowed to settle to the bottom of the tube and the supernatant removed with a 10 ml serological pipette before transfer to 24-well culture plates. Plate wells contained 2ml of DMEM/Ham's F12-3% *Perkinsus* sp. culture medium (Dungan and Hamilton, 1995). Resulting suspensions were serially diluted at 0.5 ml/well into three additional wells containing 2ml of culture medium. Inoculated culture plates were covered, incubated both at 20°C and 25°C, and observed for *Perkinsus* sp. proliferation.

Contamination was a significant problem and wells that were overcome by bacterial or fungal growth were carefully aspirated dry and disinfected with 80% v/v ethanol. When promising cell replication was observed, these wells were passed into fresh 24-well plates or 25 cm² culture flasks. Cell culture-adapted cells were normally ready for sub-culture after 7–10 days at 25°C in DMEM/Ham's F12-3% culture medium. Antimicrobials were sequentially reduced or eliminated from the medium after 2 or 3 passages.

Selected isolates were cloned by limiting dilution (sequential 1:2 dilutions) in 96-well culture plates. Wells were examined closely (using x10 and x20 objectives) under phase-contrast optics using an inverted light microscope (Leica DMIL LED with DMC2900 camera). Wells containing individual cells were identified. In this way, both clonal and polyclonal axenic cultures were subsequently expanded in culture flasks and cryopreserved in vapour phase above liquid N₂.

The viability of all cryopreserved cultures was confirmed using the procedure outlined in Appendix 7.

PCR sampling and Isolation of Nucleic Acids

In most cases the tissues for PCR were taken at the same time as samples for histology, the tissues being taken from adjacent sites at the same time. Given the necessary constraints associated with tissue dissection, sampling and transport, all tissue samples were fixed in 80-90% (v/v) ethanol and stored at 4-6°C prior to DNA extraction.

As DNA isolation directly affects all downstream applications, it is the most critical step in molecular testing.

As *Perkinsus* infection appeared as focal lesions with uneven distribution through affected tissues we looked to homogenising larger (2-4 g) and perhaps more representative samples. Various methods of sample homogenisation were trialled. Ethanol-fixed abalone tissues, particularly muscle and mantle are very tough and rubbery and were particularly difficult to homogenise. We found that homogenisation of fixed tissues was generally impractical for processing large numbers of ethanol-fixed samples. Even mechanical processing with substrates such as, 1 mm steel microspheres, silicon shards and ceramic beads, did not produce a homogeneous sample for DNA extraction (data not shown). After homogenizing large pools of tissues many samples were inhibitory in the endogenous 18S control PCR or reacted inconsistently between replicate PCRs.

In order to facilitate the comparison of results between test runs and maintain consistency for the purposes of test validation a standardised extraction procedure was adopted and all sample processing was based on the uniform chemical lysis of samples. In this case we used the QIAGEN DNeasy Tissue kit (Cat. No. 69504).

The MagMAX[™] Express 96 system was used to prepare the *Perkinsus*-negative abalone library as repetition stress was an issue with these samples. The modification was justified on the basis that previous equivalence testing has shown this system was comparable to column-based extraction for herpesvirus in mollusc tissue. The remainder of testing, including that of reference and field samples, relied on the standard Qiagen kit (above) with columns as supplied by the manufacturer.

Nucleic acid extraction of normal abalone (Perkinsus-negative DNA library)

These samples were collected over a period of time at a number of sites along the coast. When sufficient sample numbers for mass processing were accumulated, a standard weight of 20-30 mg tissue, consisting of 15 mg of gill and 15 mg of muscle tissue, from individual animals was dissected into ATL buffer with Proteinase K (180 μ I ATL + 20 μ I PK), as recommended. Samples were incubated overnight at 56°C or until lysed. Lysed samples were inverted or gently vortexed several times to mix during the course of digestion. Samples were then centrifuged briefly (3 min at 10,000 x g), after which 50 μ I of supernatant was used for DNA isolation by MagMAXTM Express 96 system. Total nucleic acid was eluted with paramagnetic beads using 80 μ I of MagMAXTM elution buffer for each sample. The nucleic acids (n = 200) were dispensed into duplicate 96-well PCR plates and stored at -20°C until use.

Nucleic acid extraction of reference control samples and field specimens

Control samples and field specimens were comprised of both ethanol-fixed tissues and fixed cells propagated in tissue culture. A standard weight of between 20-30 mg of tissue, or 10 mg of cells, was lysed in Qiagen ATL/PK buffer according to the manufacturer's instructions. DNA isolation was then carried out using Qiagen columns (Qiagen DNeasy Blood and Tissue Kit (250): Cat. No. 69506) with final elution of DNA in 100 μ l AE buffer. DNA samples were stored at -20°C when not in use.

Taylor's Island (12:978), Memory Cove (12:979a)⁵ and Thistle Island and (12:979b)⁶

The purpose of sample collection in South Australia was to obtain a range of *Perkinsus*-infected tissues from naturally infected populations of abalone. A total of 82 blacklip abalone were sampled as a source of

⁵ 12:979^a = 12:979-1 to 10

⁶ 12:979^b = 12:979-11 to 34

Perkinsus from South Australia. These tissues provided material for DNA sequencing and qPCR test development, tissue culture propagation of *Perkinsus olseni* and PCR test validation.

Thistle Island (14:0233)

The primary purpose of this sampling was to develop an understanding of the distribution of *Perkinsus* DNA around lesions in the tissues of affected abalone and to determine how to best target abalone sampling for detection by PCR. In addition to testing visible lesions by PCR, multiple PCR samples from normal tissues immediately adjacent to lesions and samples from apparently normal animals were also screened. Multiple samples from all animals were tested in parallel using both the OIE conventional PCR and the AFDL *Pols* qPCR.

After the animals were euthanized by cooling on ice and their shells removed, the visceral mass was separated from the underlying muscle. The gills and the external surface of the viscera were closely examined for the presence of gross lesions. The muscle was sliced transversely at 1 to 2 mm intervals along the entire length of each animal and the cut surface examined for lesions. Gross lesions were only observed in muscle. For PCR examination, in addition to visible muscle lesions, one half of the gill was dissected longitudinally and fixed in ethanol. From this, 3 sub-samples were taken (30 mg) at 3 levels along the length of the gill. Normal muscle was also taken from 3 locations in the pedal muscle. If *Perkinsus* lesions were visible in the muscle, samples of "normal" muscle were taken from the same transverse section containing the lesion, but from an area which appeared normal. In this case separate disposable scalpel blades were used for each sample to eliminate possible cross-contamination from the site of the visible lesion. A small piece of digestive gland (approximately 200-300 mg) was also taken from the lower third of the left side of the visceral mass from all 30 animals. All samples for PCR were fixed in 80% ethanol. At the same time, corresponding samples were fixed in Davidson's fixative for histological examination. All fixed samples for DNA extraction and PCR were further dissected to provide a uniform sample of approximately 30 mg of tissue for digestion.

PCR Analysis

The 18S ribosomal RNA FAST qPCR was essential for confirming the suitability of our test samples for PCR and is summarised in the PCR Methods of Appendix 3. The 18S targeted assay provided confirmation of the successful extraction of nucleic acids from a sample and distinguished samples where PCR was inhibited. The qPCR plate format and the use of Taqman[®] Fast Universal PCR Master Mix provided rapid turnaround for convenient QC of samples. Subsequent testing with species-specific plasmid or gDNA controls provided confirmation of the performance of each mastermix.

All conventional PCR testing for *Perkinsus* was based on the OIE-recommended methods according to the standard implementation used at CSIRO-AAHL (Appendix 3). Similarly all real-time assays, including the 18S qPCR, the **genus-specific** qPCR of Gauthier *et al.* (2006) and the AFDL qPCR for *P. olseni*, developed in the course of this project were carried out using standard methods summarised in Appendix 3. The reagents used for mastermix preparation and amplification parameters are summarised.

PCR screening of Perkinsus-negative DNA library

The full library of 200 Victorian samples from the *Perkinsus*-free zone were screened for *P. olseni* using the OIE 85/750 cPCR (OIE-recommended 1-step **genus-specific** conventional PCR), the OIE 140/600 cPCR (OIE-recommended 1-step **species-specific** conventional PCR for *P. olseni*), the real-time **genus-specific** assay of Gauthier *et al.* (2006), sensitive to 1 fg *Perkinsus* genomic DNA (gDNA), and a host-directed 18S qPCR to verify the extraction and assess sample inhibition.

Real-time PCR Test Development

Given the focus and considerable accumulating data of DNA sequence in the ITS region of *Perkinsus* and the use of this region for other molecular assays, including the OIE-recommended PCR tests, we aimed to similarly exploit this region for a specific *P. olseni* qPCR test.

DNA sequence data were generated from the ITS region using the OIE genus-specific primers 85F-750R, from a range of *Perkinsus* samples (n = 16) collected as part of this project including from both Taylor's Island and Thistle Island. These South Australian *Perkinsus* DNA sequences were aligned with a range of *P. olseni* sequences from GenBank to provide a map of both variable and conserved sites which was used for primer/probe design. Similar consensus sequences for *P. marinus, P. chesapeaki, P. honshuensis, P. beihaiensis* and *P. mediterraneus* were also included. Various possible primer and probe combinations for *P. olseni* were generated using Primer Express 3 (Life Technologies). These were assessed for specificity using the consensus sequences for the non-target *Perkinsus* species. Two forward and 2 reverse primers specific for *P. olseni* which passed the performance criteria of Primer Express were selected. Before synthesis, the specificity of the candidate primers was checked using NCBI primer BLAST (Ye *et al.*, 2012) and the GenBank NR database.

The best primer combination was selected by their performance in SYBR assay with serially diluted *P. olseni* gDNA, followed by Taqman screening of gDNA from ATCC cultures of *P. olseni*, *P. marinus*, *P. chesapeaki* and *P. honshuensis*.

Analytical Sensitivity (ASe) and Specificity (ASp)

Replicate testing of serially diluted gDNA and plasmid DNA was undertaken to determine analytical specificity (ASp) and sensitivity (ASe). The accumulated test data of field and reference samples were used to estimate diagnostic specificity (DSp) and sensitivity (DSe) by statistical methods, including ROC and Bayesian analysis.

Analytical Sensitivity

Both *P. olseni* plasmid and gDNA from reference cultures were used to obtain an estimate of the analytical sensitivity (ASe) of the prototype AFDL *Pols* qPCR system. Plasmid testing was used to determine the specific copy number detected and testing of genomic DNA provided an estimate of the quantity of gDNA that could be detected.

Plasmids (Invitrogen pPCR2.1-TOPO) containing *Perkinsus* inserts prepared from the OIE 85F-750R cPCR (OIE diagnostic region) amplicon were constructed by standard methods using axenic clonal cultures as a source of genomic DNA. Plasmid stocks of 10^8 copies/µl were prepared using a standard molar/mass calculation and the Qubit 2.0, (Invitrogen) fluorimeter to provide an initial measurement of the starting concentration. Yeast tRNA carrier (Invitrogen Cat. No. 15401-029) at a concentration of 50 ng/µl in 1 mM TE buffer (pH 7.6) was used as diluent.

For the sake of simplicity, the analytical sensitivity (ASe) was determined experimentally (ASe_{exp}) as suggested by Caraguel *et al.* (2011). In this case, 5 replicates of each plasmid, diluted in an appropriate non-target matrix, were tested to provide an estimate of ASe_{exp} at 95% confidence, as required by the OIE. Recognising the potential for the dilution medium to influence PCR amplification, the testing was repeated with 3 different diluents; 1 mM TE buffer (pH 7.6), yeast tRNA at 50 ng/µl in 1 mM TE buffer and pooled abalone genomic DNA at 50 ng/µl. The later would serve to simulate detection in a matrix of abalone gDNA at a level found in normal field samples.

Analytical Specificity

All the *Perkinsus* samples used to assess analytical specificity (ASp) were derived from sources outside Australia and represent a wide range of mollusc host species with a wide geographic (global) distribution. The axenic cultures provided uncontaminated *Perkinsus* gDNA target, at high concentration without interfering host or other DNA, significantly favouring any cross-reaction that might occur in the candidate assay (AFDL *Pols* qPCR).

No *P. mediterraneus* or *P. qugwadii* samples were obtained and these species were not tested. While the specificity (ASp) using these 2 species could not be validated by testing, the DNA consensus alignments of *P. mediterraneus*, *P. qugwadii* and the test primers and probe show significant mismatch (Figure 17). While confirmatory testing was not undertaken, the major differences in sequence observed over the diagnostic

region are sufficient for us to expect that the analytical specificity of our *P. olseni* assay (AFDL *Pols* qPCR) would be maintained for these species.

Diagnostic Test Validation and Real-time (qPCR) Test Performance

The design of primers and probe for the *P. olseni* Taqman[®] assay was based on *Perkinsus* DNA sequence generated from South Australian abalone collected at the beginning of this project and further sequence data made publically available by the National (USA) Centre for Biotechnology Information through GenBank.

Validation of the *P. olseni* qPCR was based on the testing of a wide range of samples including; mollusc field samples, cloned plasmids and axenic reference cultures of *Perkinsus*. All calculations of test sensitivity and specificity were based on testing of naturally infected animals collected in the field from wild populations. *P. mediterraneus* and *P. qugwadii* were not included in testing as few samples of these species are available and none could be sourced for use in this project.

Diagnostic Sensitivity (DSe) and specificity (DSp)

The performance characteristics of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR for detection of *Perkinsus olseni* was determined by Latent Class Analysis with Bayesian modelling to obtain estimates of diagnostic sensitivity and specificity. A Cochran statistical model was used to assess repeatability and a comparative statistical analysis of gill and muscle results was undertaken to compare the relative performance of these specimens in the qPCR assay. In order to reduce fragmentation of this analysis, the performance and validation analysis are presented together in the results with discussion. The data summary for statistical analysis is shown in Appendix 8.

Sequence and Phylogenetic Analysis

Analysis of Australian Perkinsus olseni from blacklip abalone field samples

Amplification of the ITS region of *Perkinsus* was achieved using the two OIE methods. For convenience, sequencing was mostly confined to those samples that were also positive by standard 1-step conventional PCR, however some data from samples subjected to prolonged cycling times (70 cycles) were also included in analysis. The prolonged cycling procedure was useful in confirming some real-time positive samples with high C_T values. Its general application was limited in this analysis. Although both the OIE *Perkinsus spp.* PCR (85-750) and the OIE *Perkinsus olseni* (140-600) PCR were sequenced, the *Perkinsus spp.* PCR (85-750) provided the longer DNA product and was used for sequence analysis and subsequent phylogenetic analysis in the majority of cases.

Analysis of Perkinsus olseni cultures

In addition to DNA sequence analysis of *Perkinsus* field samples, a more detailed analysis was undertaken to better characterise the four *P. olseni* axenic cultures established in this project. DNA analysis was expanded to include the ITS region, the large sub-unit of the rRNA gene (LSU) and the actin gene. These data were used to confirm the uniformity of both the polyclonal and clonal cultures established, confirm the identity of the cultures and generally provide more data on the genetic composition of *Perkinsus* in Australia. These data were also used for the submission of isolate 12:00978-12 to the ATCC and to establish it as the holotype culture of *P. olseni*. Replicating cultures were also sent to Japan where our sequence data were independently confirmed at Tokyo University by Prof Tomoyoshi Yoshinaga.

Sequence Alignments and Phylogenetic Analysis

Sequence analysis and alignments were achieved using Geneious software v7.1.7 (Biomatters) and the phylogenetic trees were constructed using both the Geneious software v7.1.7 (Biomatters) and Mega6. Sequence files were *de novo* assembled (without extrinsic comparison to existing data) and primer trimmed. Any discrepancies in sequence alignments were acknowledged by the use of ambiguous bases.

Sequence alignments and trimming were conducted using Geneious, while Mega6 was used to build sequence alignments and construct phylogenetic trees. Briefly, neighbour-joining trees were performed using the Tajima-Nei model with 10,000 bootstrap replicates.

The evolutionary history was inferred using the neighbour-Joining method of Saitou and Nei (1987). The optimal tree with sum of branch length is shown for each analysis. The percentage of replicate trees in which the associated taxa clustered together in the bootstrap test (1000 replicates) is shown next to the branches (Felsenstein, 1985). The evolutionary distances being computed using the Tamura-Nei method (Tamura and Nei, 1993) and are in the units of the number of base substitutions per site. The analysis involved 44 nucleotide sequences for the ITS, 30 sequences for the LSU and 41 sequences for the actin gene. Evolutionary analyses were conducted in MEGA6 (Tamura *et al.*, 2013). The 1st+2nd+3rd+non-coding codon positions were included. All sequence positions containing gaps and/or missing data were eliminated. The total number of positions in the final dataset for each analysis is indicated in the figure legends.

Results

Reference and Control Samples

The reference samples for PCR included 5 of the 7 known species of *Perkinsus*. All samples were received as ethanol-fixed specimens. *P. olseni* (syn. *P. atlanticus*), *P. marinus*, *P. chesapeaki* (syn. *P. andrewsi*), and *P. honshuensis* came as axenic cultures fixed in ethanol. *P. beihaiensis* was received as fixed tissues from naturally infected clams. A large stock of homogenised ethanol-fixed *Crassostrea virginica* tissues infected with *P. marinus* was also established.

The reference samples were screened by PCR using the OIE genus-specific conventional PCR (85/750), the OIE *P. olseni* species-specific conventional PCR (140/600), the *Perkinsus* genus-specific Taqman[®] assay of Gauthier *et al.* (2006) and the AFDL *Pols* qPCR assay. The 4 PCR systems have specificity for either *Perkinsus spp.* (genus-specific) or *P. olseni* (species-specific). The specificity of each test is listed under each test name summarised in Table 1. The results of this testing was generally straightforward and confirmed the ASp of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR.

Although not officially recognised, the Gauthier *et al.* (2006) genus-specific qPCR was found to be an excellent reference test for all samples, particularly when the level of detection of the OIE genus-specific assay was beyond limits, as was the case with some *P. beihaiensis* tissue samples (red highlight, Table 1). The Gauthier assay was designed to detect all *Perkinsus spp.* and has very similar analytical sensitivity (ASe) compared to the AFDL *Pols* qPCR system (Table 3 and 4 below).

All the *P. olseni* (syn. *P. atlanticus*) samples were positive by all tests, as expected. This testing was consistent with the specificity expected of the system and furthermore demonstrated the ability of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR system to detect *P. olseni* strains of diverse origin including a range of exotic strains from overseas.

The only anomalous results were obtained with *P. honshuensis*. Our samples of *P. honshuensis* (highlighted in blue, Table 1) originated from cultures derived from the Manila clam *Venerupis philippinarum* (Dungan, 2006). In this study, some clams were reported to be co-infected with both *P. honshuensis* and *P. olseni*. As the DNA sequence of these species appears to be well-differentiated over the diagnostic region (Figure 17) we attributed the positive *P. olseni* result with these samples to the co-infection reported by these authors. Subsequent PCR analysis of cultures derived from the same sample (Mie-3g) by Umeda and Yoshinaga (2012) further explain our results and showed that some polyclonal cultures of *P. honshuensis*, including some obtained from the ATCC, are mixed and contain both *P. honshuensis* and *P. olseni*. In this case our sample, Mie-3g-A, gave consistently positive results for both the *Perkinsus* genus-specific assays and *P. olseni* assays, whereas sample Mie-3g-B was consistently negative by the AFDL *Pols* qPCR. The isolated positive result for *P. olseni* with the OIE *P. olseni*-specific conventional PCR (140/600) was not replicated and could not be explained in isolation.

In order to unambiguously establish the specificity of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR with respect to *P. honshuensis*, we selected for a *P. honshuensis* plasmid (Invitrogen pPCR2.1-TOPO) with an insert generated by the OIE 85F-750R PCR (diagnostic region) from sample Mie-3g-A.The insert was confirmed by DNA sequencing to be from *P. honshuensis*. PCR screening of the *P. honshuensis* plasmid did not show any signal above background in the AFDL *Pols* qPCR system over the range of 2×10^1 to 2×10^7 copies (Figures 21, 22 and Table 5). Despite the anomalous results obtained in testing the unreliable *P. honshuensis* gDNA samples by conventional PCR, the clear negative result obtained with the AFDL *Pols* qPCR with high concentrations of *P. honshuensis* plasmid convincingly demonstrates the specificity of the new qPCR system with respect to *P. honshuensis* in the region targeted by the assay.

The test results obtained for *P. marinus, P. chesapeaki* and *P. beihaiensis* were clear-cut. The samples derived from culture (*P. marinus, P. chesapeaki*) had high levels of DNA target and were test-negative by all the *P. olseni*-specific tests, including the new AFDL *Pols* qPCR.

Table 1 Summary of PCR analysis of *Perkinsus* reference samples.

		OIE 85/750 PCR	OIE 140/600 PCR	Gauthier GENUS qPCR	AFDL <i>Pols</i> qPCR
	Test specificity	Perkinsus genus	P. olseni	Perkinsus genus	P. olseni
Species	Isolate				
P. olseni	NZMSAs-5	+	+	+	+
P. olseni	Mie-5mg	+	+	+	+
P. atlanticus (=P. olseni)	PaG3F	+	+	+	+
P. olseni	NZMSAs-24	+	+	+	+
P. olseni	Mie-13v	+	+	+	+
P. olseni	Mie-4g	+	+	+	+
P. olseni	NZMSAs-21	+	+	+	+
P. marinus	PXBICv-22	+	-	+	-
P. marinus	EBPICv-15	+	-	+	-
P. marinus	LA-25	+	-	+	-
P. marinus	HFtP-14	+	-	+	-
P. marinus	PXBICv-25	+	-	+	-
P. marinus	CRTW-3he	+	-	+	-
P. marinus	DBNJ-1	+	-	+	-
P. marinus	EBPICv-18	+	-	+	-
P. marinus	LICT-1	+	-	+	-
P. marinus	PRPC/DI 9403	+	-	+	-
P. marinus	CRTW-3he	+	-	+	-
P. andrewsi (P. chesapeaki)	PAND-A8-4a	+	-	+	-
P. chesapeaki	PXSATp-6	+	-	+	-
P. chesapeaki	EBNPMb-1	+	-	+	-
P. chesapeaki	CRMA-J55	+	-	+	-
P. chesapeaki	PXDCRc-8	+	-	+	-
P. chesapeaki	CRTP-17	+	-	+	-
P. chesapeaki	YRKCMb-1	+	-	+	-
P. chesapeaki	PXDCRc-5	+	-	+	-
P. chesapeaki	EBNPMI-4	+	-	+	-
P. chesapeaki	CHBRMa-14	+	-	+	-
P. chesapeaki	EBNPMI-5	+	-	+	-
P. chesapeaki	CHBRMa-14	+	-	+	-
P. honshuensis	Mie-3g-A	+	+	+	+
P. honshuensis	Mie-3g-B	+	+	+	-
	Tissue	-			
P. beihaiensis	3870-5	+	-	+	-
P. beihaiensis	3870-10	+	-	+	-
P. beihaiensis	3871-1	+	-	+	-
P. beihaiensis	3871-2	_	_	+	_
P. beihaiensis	3871-3	_	_	+	-
P. beihaiensis	3871-5		_	+	_
P heihaiensis	3871-6	+	_	+	-
P heihaiensis	3872-1		_	+	_
P heihaiensis	3872-2	+	_	+	_
P heihaiensis	3872-3	•	_	+	
P heihaiensis	3872-7	+	_	+	_
P heihaiensis	3872-8	+	-	+	-
P heihaiensis	3873-4		-		-
P heihaiensis	3873-7	т 	-	+ 	-
P heihaiensis	3875-2	г 	-		-
P. beihaiensis	3875-5	+	_	+	-

The *P. beihaiensis* reference samples were in the form of naturally infected tissues from the field and, as such, the levels of target DNA was variable and, in some cases, below the threshold of detection of the OIE genus-specific conventional PCR (85/750). All the samples that were positive by the OIE genus-specific conventional assay were negative by both *P. olseni*-specific assays, including the AFDL *Pols* qPCR. Although *P. beihaiensis* samples 3871-2, 3871-3, 3871-5, 3872-1 and 3872-3 were test negative by the OIE genus-specific conventional PCR (85/750), these samples were all positive by the Gauthier genus-specific Taqman[®] assay. We attributed this to the greater sensitivity (ASe) of the Gauthier Taqman[®] T-Perk assay over the OIE one-step conventional PCR. Given that the Gauthier *genus-specific* assay and the AFDL *Pols* qPCR have very similar analytical sensitivity (shown previously), it would not be unreasonable to expect some amplification after 45 cycles if there was "cross-reaction" with *P. beihaiensis* in the AFDL *Pols* qPCR. This was not the case and all the *P. beihaiensis* field samples were unambiguously negative in the AFDL *Pols* qPCR, with no signal observed in any sample after 45 cycles. We concluded that the specificity of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR system with respect to this species was confirmed.

Laboratory Examination of Field Samples

Victorian Field Samples – PCR of Perkinsus-negative DNA library

The full library of 200 Victorian samples from the *Perkinsus*-free zone was screened for *P. olseni* with the OIE 85/750 cPCR (genus), the OIE 140/600 cPCR (species), the real-time assay of Gauthier *et al.* (2006), which is genus-specific for *Perkinsus* and sensitive to 1 fg *Perkinsus* gDNA, and the AFDL *Pols* qPCR.

A few light bands of unexpected size were observed in the conventional OIE PCR tests. In each case these bands were sequenced and shown to be non-specific artefacts of amplification (data not shown). Duplicates of all the Victorian abalone samples were tested twice with each PCR and were test-negative. All samples were confirmed by the 18S host-directed PCR. Given that these samples were derived from geographically removed and commercially exploited abalone populations with no history of *Perkinsus*, and that all PCR testing was negative for *Perkinsus*, these samples were accepted as known negative samples for the AFDL *Pols* qPCR test validation.

South Australian Field Samples

Taylor's Island (12:978), Memory Cove (12:979a)⁷ and Thistle Island (12:979b)⁸

A total of 82 blacklip abalone (mean length 133.1 mm) were examined. Of these, 31 (38%) displayed gross lesions or external signs of disease (Figure 7, 8, 9). At Taylor's Island, 16 of 50 animals (32%) were found positive by Ray's Test with 12 of 50 positive by histology (24%). At Memory Cove, only one animal tested positive, while at Thistle Island 11 of 22 (50%) animals were positive in Ray's medium with 10 histological positives (45%). A total of 27 abalone were positive by culture in Ray's medium (33%), with 23 of 82 animals examined, positive by histology (28%).

		Lesions	RFTC	Histology	85/750 cPCR	140/600 cPCR	AFDL qPCR	Total Animals
Taylor Island	12-978	20	16	12	17	18	29	50
Memory Cove	12-979-1	0	0	1	0	0	1	10
Thistle Island	12-979-11	11	11	10	10	15	16	22
		31	27	23	27	33	46	82

Baird Bay

A total of 17 blacklip abalone were examined. Of these, 12 (71%) displayed gross lesions, these same animals were found positive by Ray's Test. Histology found 11 of the animals infected (65%). Animal 13:01031-15 had lesions and was positive by Rays test but *Perkinsus* could not be identified

		Lesions	RFTC	Histology	85/750 cPCR	140/600 cPCR	AFDL qPCR	Total Animals
Baird Bay	13-01031	12	12	11	11	10	14	17

Thistle Island (14:0233)

A total of 30 blacklip abalone were collected from an area thought to have a high prevalence of infection. The aim was to obtain a range of diseased samples. From these a smaller number of animals displaying gross lesions would be selected for examination, according to severity of disease. Where previously animals from this area had a high rate of infection (50.6%), on this occasion of the 30 animals examined, only 8 animals (20%) displayed visible muscle lesions similar to those previously associated with *Perkinsus*. Of these, only 2 animals had severe gross lesions spread throughout the musculature and were obviously heavily infected. On this basis it was decided to examine all animals to maximise the data available for validation. Subsequent culture of these animals in Ray's fluid thioglycolate medium (RFTC) revealed 4 infected animals (9, 11, 12 and 24), all with gross lesions. Ten animals were suspect positives by histology (9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, and 30). All animals with gross lesions were *Perkinsus*-positive by one or more PCR tests.

No.	Lesions	RFTC*	Histo	cPCR Gills	cPCR DG	cPCR Muscle	Muscle Lesions	qPCR Gills	qPCR DG	qPCR Muscle	Muscle Lesions	cPCR Result	qPCR Result
1	Ν	0	-	-	-	-		Und/Und/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	NS	-	-
2	Ν	0	-	POS	-	-		37.62/36.62/Und	Und	Und/Und/39.76	NS	Positive	Positive
3	Ν	0	-	-	-	-		Und/Und/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	NS	-	-
4	Y	0	-	-	-	-	POS	Und/Und/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	38.74	Positive	Positive
5	Υ?	0	-	-	-	-	-	Und/Und/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	?	-	-
6	N	0	-	POS	POS	POS		Und/43.74/39.78	38.62	Und/39.00/38.04	NS	Positive	Positive
7	Ν	0	-	-	-	-		Und/Und/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	NS	-	-
8	Ν	0	-	-	-	-		Und/Und/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	NS	-	-
9	Y	2	+	-	-	-	POS	Und/36.80/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	38.61	Positive	Positive
10	Ν	0	-	-	-	-		Und/Und/Und	Und	Und/43.25/Und	NS	-	Positive
11	Y	3	+	-	-	POS	-	Und/Und/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	34.68	Positive	Positive
12	Y	2	+	-	-	-	-	39.44/Und/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	35.46	-	Positive
13	N	0	-	-	-	-		Und/Und/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	NS	-	-
14	N	0	-	-	-	-		39.64/37.79/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	NS	-	Positive
15	N	0	-	-	-	-		Und/41.93/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	NS	-	Positive
16	N	0	-	-	-	-		Und/Und/Und	Und	40.92/Und/40.57	NS	-	Positive
17	N	0	-	-	-	-		Und/Und/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	NS	-	-
18	Y	0	+	-	-	-	-	Und/Und/42.04	Und	Und/Und/Und	35.57	-	Positive
19	N	0	-	POS	-	-		Und/39.90/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	NS	Positive	Positive
20	N	0	-	-	-	-		Und/Und/Und	Und	40.82/Und/Und	NS	-	Positive
21	N	0	+	-	-	-		Und/Und/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	NS	-	-
22	N	0	-	-	-	-		Und/Und/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	NS	-	-
23	Ν	0	-	-	-	-		Und/Und/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	NS	-	-
24	Y	2	+	POS	-	POS	POS	Und/Und/37.80	Und	36.57/38.18/36.31	38.72	Positive	Positive
25	N	0	-	-	-	-		Und/38.99/Und	Und	Und/Und/Und	NS	-	Positive
26	Y	0	+	POS	-	POS	POS	Und/Und/37.77	Und	Und/38.96/38.01	34.17	Positive	Positive
27	Ν	0	-	POS	-	-		39.70/33.98/40.54	Und	Und/Und/Und	NS	Positive	Positive
28	Ν	0	+	-	-	-		Und/Und/Und	Und	38.01/Und/40.14	NS	-	Positive
29	Y	0	+	POS	-	POS	-	37.87/36.16/Und	Und	37.76/Und/35.33	33.87	Positive	Positive
30	Ν	0	+	NS	-	-		NS	Und	Und/Und/Und	NS	-	-
		N=26	N=20,	N=22,	N=29	N=25	N=4,	N=69	N=29,	N=74	P=8	N=20	N=11

Table 2 Summary of testing of Thistle Island samples 14:0233

* RFTC 0 = no spores, 1 = 1 to 5, 2 = 2 to 20, 3 = >20 spores

DG = digestive gland, NS = no lesion sample, POS = one or more replicates PCR positive, - = all replicates negative



Figure 5 Anterior view of *H. rubra* showing gross lesions of *P. olseni* on the ventral surface of the pedal muscle (Thistle Island, South Australia 14-0233-4). The anterior 7–8 mm lesion is embedded in muscle, a second lesion (visible at the anterior end, arrows) is clearly visible below the surface.



Figure 6 Posterior view of 14:0233-4 showing typical focal lesion of *P. olseni* on the ventral surface of the foot (arrows).



Figure 7 Section through large gross lesion of *Perkinsus olseni* in pedal muscle of blacklip abalone (*H. rubra*). The 3 pedal nerve chords are visible in the centre of the specimen (12:979-17).



Figure 8 Sequential 3 mm transverse sections through the pedal musccle of abalone showing focal discontinuous dispersed lesions throughout the whole musculature of animal 12:978-33.



Figure 9 Large isolated *Perkinsus* lesion observed in TS of muscle in animal 12:979-12. Inset - ARFTM culture from this lesion (x10).



Figure 10 Characteristic blue/black *Perkinsus* hypnospores from thioglycollate medium stained with Lugol's Iodine for Ray's Test (12:979-12), 7 days post-inoculation at 25°C

NSW Field Samples

All animals collected from NSW appeared clinically normal and were test-negative for *Perkinsus* spp. by RFTC, the OIE *Perkinsus* cPCRs and the AFDL *Pols* qPCR. Although some large inflammatory lesions, areas of inflammation, and bacterial lesions were seen in histology, no *Perkinsus* was observed.

There have been no reports of suspect *Perkinsus* outbreaks to NSW Fisheries for many years. According to the NSW Aquatic Biosecurity Risk Management Group, the last evidence of *Perkinsus* in abalone was from

2005. Similarly, commercial divers operating south of Sydney are not aware of any *Perkinsus* disease, as was seen in the early 2000's. The previous field sampling in this project was based on confirmed detection in 2004/5 in the Jervis bay area. No *Perkinsus* was detected in these samples. Although an additional field collection of samples from New South Wales, just south of the previous site between Bendalong to Ulladulla was organised for early April, this was cancelled due to tropical cyclone Ita which had a severe impact on weather conditions at this time. No further testing was conducted on samples from New South Wales.

In vitro culture

While Dang *et al.* (2015) have recently established *in vitro Perkinsus* cultures from the mud ark cockle (*Anadara trapezi*) in Queensland, prior to this project *P. olseni* has not been propagated from abalone in Australia. In this project, attempts at *in vitro* culture were confined to samples from South Australia. Two strategies were used. Tissues were either dissected free and immediately transferred to tissue culture medium with antibiotics (modified by Dungan after Burreson *et al.*, 2005), or the developing hypnospores from fluid thioglycollate culture were decontaminated with sterile seawater (29‰) containing antibiotics before transfer to tissue culture medium.

Sampling 1 - Taylor's Island and Thistle Island, South Australia (12:978, 12:979)

The first sampling from South Australia was undertaken at the Lincoln Science Centre at Port Lincoln. Only tissues with visible gross lesions were cultured, these being confined to specimens from Taylor's Island and Thistle Island. Fresh lesions (0.5 to 1 g) were excised and each placed directly into 5 ml of DMEM/Ham's F12 medium containing 100 U/ml penicillin/100 μ g/ml streptomycin, for transport to the laboratory. These samples were kept cool at ambient temperature and in the dark prior to processing. In the laboratory, the tissues and surrounding medium were transferred to duplicate wells of 24-well tissue culture plates (NUNC) and cultured as outlined previously.



Figure 11 Tissue culture (DMEM/Ham's F12-3% of *Perkinsus*-infected tissues (12:978-11T) showing the first signs of *P. olseni* replication at day 10 at 25°C (10x).

Replicating cells from a few different samples were seen after 10 days culture. Cells appeared as grape-like clusters of varying size, with little structure floating free in the medium (Figure 6). Although no

zoosporangia were observed, these clusters were assumed to be *Perkinsus olseni* and the small refractile cells as recently released zoospores.

At the same time, there was considerable bacterial and fungal contamination of the primary cultures in the cluster dishes. In order to avoid fungal contamination of the *Perkinsus* cultures, uncontaminated wells from each of the samples were sub-cultured to fresh DMEM/Ham's F12-3% with antibiotic supplement, as soon as significant replication was observed. Media with a range of salinities (29‰ - 35‰) were used in the hope that growth would be improved at a particular salinity, increasing the chance of obtaining successful propagation.

Although sub-cultured cells could be seen floating in the media, the growth of *Perkinsus* was not sustained at any salinity, including the original salinity of 29‰. None of the sub-cultures showed the rapid growth first observed in the second week of primary culture. After approximately one month the cultures were rationalised by selecting uncontaminated wells at 29‰ from each animal and transferring these 25 cm² culture flasks. Fresh DMEM/Ham's F12-3% growth medium was added and the flasks were left at 20°C. The cultures were periodically supplemented (50-60 days) with additional L-glutamine but no growth was observed over the next 5 to 6 months.

Sampling 2 - Baird Bay, South Australia (13:01031)

A second attempt at *in vitro* culture was undertaken with the samples from Baird Bay. These samples were processed in the laboratory, but due to transport delays these abalone were not as fresh as those from the previous sampling. Lesions were cultured in Ray's medium and where no gross lesions were observed, a small pooled sample of mouth parts, mantle, muscle, gills and digestive diverticula was also cultured in Ray's medium (the same tissues as were routinely taken for PCR and histology). Cells in the form of developing hypnospores from fluid thioglycollate culture were decontaminated by washing the cells (3x) in sterile seawater containing antibiotics (200 U/ml penicillin and 200 µg/ml streptomycin), before transfer to 24-well tissue culture plates containing DMEM/Ham's F12-3% medium. In this case, the primary isolation medium was adjusted to a salinity of 33 ppt, in order to mimic the salinity of seawater at the sampling site.

No growth from lesion material or replication of hypnospores were observed from the Baird Bay samples in primary culture. After 4 weeks incubation, uncontaminated wells were transferred to 25 cm² flasks with additional medium and left at 20°C for prolonged incubation.

Sampling 3 - Thistle Island, South Australia (14:0233)

The second sampling from Thistle Island in April 2013 provided the final opportunity to sample known infected abalone and establish *Perkinsus olseni* cultures from the vicinity of the first description (Lester and Davis, 1981) from Memory Cove, SA (Figure 1).

Abalone showing obvious gross lesions (14:0233-4, 5, 9 and 11) were cultured directly into duplicate wells of 24-well plates containing DMEM/Ham's F12-3% at 3 salinities (29, 32 and 35‰). These cultures were duplicated at 2 temperatures (20 and 25°C) which reflected the range of water temperatures at the sampling site over the summer period. The actual water temperature at collection was 17.5°C. In addition, hypnospores from the ARFTM (29‰) culture, obtained from sample 14:0233-9 were concentrated by centrifugation at 300 x g for 3 minutes, washed twice in 29‰ artificial seawater with antibiotics and transferred to 4 replicate wells with medium at the same salinity (29‰). These wells were then serial diluted across the 24-well plate, as described previously.

In the case of cultures where multiple salinities were seeded with hypnospores taken directly from tissues, almost all wells at 29‰ were quickly overcome with fungal growth, with cultures at the higher salinities of 32 and 35‰ less affected. After 10 days, all uncontaminated wells containing hypnospores were consolidated into 7 individual 25cm² tissue culture flasks containing 29‰ medium, with fresh antibiotic supplement, and incubated at 20°C. These cultures were retained as before and examined every 7 to 10 days for signs of growth. No further growth was observed in these flasks.

At this time, the DMEM/Ham's F12-3% FBS, 29‰ 25cm² tissue culture flasks from previous testing in 2012 and 2013, were examined. These flasks were filled with masses of condensed cells which appeared dark and granular. Although there had been some significant growth previously, these cultures had not been examined for some time and their viability was uncertain. Sediment and debris from these flasks were passed into fresh media at 3 salinities (29, 32 and 35‰).

Cultures 12:978-11T and 13:1031-12T

After 3 or 4 days, the condensed cells started to show signs of replication in flasks. Growth was first observed at a salinity of 29‰, with a small number of new cells appearing in the dark clumps floating in the medium. Clusters of new cells continued to emerge, presumably through division of daughter schizonts. No zoosporangia were observed at this stage. These early cultures appeared to grow slowly and were conservatively passaged with minimal dilution at 10 to 14 day intervals. Subsequently, the cultures at 32 and 35‰ also started to grow. Because the cells grew as clusters and were variable in size, it was impossible to estimate cell number accurately. Attempts to pipette the cultures vigorously did not separate the cell aggregates sufficiently to allow cell counts. After 2 or 3 passages the cultures appeared to be better adapted to a salinity of 29‰ and 32‰ than the medium at 35‰, although this assessment is largely subjective. Sequential photographs of cells titrated across 24 well plates showed little difference in cell growth at either salinity. On this basis the cultures were rationalised to a few overlapping passages at 29‰ at 25°C. As the isolates were derived from a small number of animals and in vitro culture was no longer a primary focus of the project, the cultures were rationalised to 1 isolate from each site. A representative culture from Thistle Island, South Australia 2012 (12:978-11T) and another from Baird's Bay, South Australia (13:1031-12T) were propagated without selection (polyclonal) and stored in the vapour phase above liquid nitrogen. These cultures were also cloned by terminal dilution in 96-well micro-titre plates. In this case, an actively growing culture of each isolate was serially diluted in quadruplicate wells. Wells containing single spores were marked on the plate and growth from these wells used for subsequent passage. In each case, cloned cells were expanded in a 25 cm² flask and, after good growth was achieved, 50 μ l was used to seed 200 ml of 29‰ growth medium in 1 litre bottles. The cultures were incubated in an orbital incubator with very slow rotation at 25°C for 7 days, before concentration and freezing in cryopreservation medium containing DMSO. The viability of cryopreserved cultures was confirmed after 24 hours and again after 3 months storage at -196°C. The media and procedure are summarised in Appendix 7.

As our primary interest was directed towards the development of a real-time PCR assay, not much time was devoted to characterising the development and growth of our *in vitro* cultures. New sub-cultures developed slowly at first, after passage they appeared to become better adapted to the culture conditions and their growth characteristics changed. Initially, replication appeared as division of daughter schizonts, with little differentiation among replicating cells. After 1 or 2 passages, growth appeared as a continuous cycle of expanding cell numbers by simultaneous proliferation by schizogony and zoosporulation. Figures 12 to 14 show the progression observed in early cultures with clusters of daughter trophozoites, containing eccentric nuclei and prominent vacuoles dominating the entire culture, to a point (Figure 13) where zoosporangia were found in some cultures. Figures 13 and 14 show the appearance of the zoosporangia discharge tube, which was less commonly observed, through to the release of zoospores into the medium. Flagellated zoospores within the zoosporangium were numerous and highly active.



Figure 12 (a) Early culture of *P. olseni*, few if any zoosporangia were visible. (b) initial cultures were dominated by daughter schizonts.



Figure 13 (a) Cluster of recently formed daughter trophozoites with eccentric nuclei, granular cytoplasm and containing numerous vacuoles. (b) *P. olseni* after passage 4 in 29‰ growth medium at 25°C. Both schizonts (yellow arrow) and zoosporangia (blue arrow) are visible in most fields (x100).



Figure 14 (a) Zoosporangia with extended discharge tube (red arrow). Motile zoospores are clearly visible in discharge tube. (b) Schizont (yellow) and adjacent zoosporangium (blue) ~60µm, highly active zoospores are contained and easily visible before release.



Figure 15 (a) Zoosporangium with single remaining active zoospore. The refractile structures lower left and top centre are highly motile zoospores (arrows) moving through the culture medium. (b) Cells, replicating in 96-well plate, derived from a single hypnospore, and subsequently used to establish clonal culture 13:1031-12T.

For practical reasons all the *Perkinsus* cultures were rationalised to 2 representative isolates, 12:978-11T and 13:1031-12T. These isolates were well-adapted to our 29 ppt growth medium and showed clear morphological characteristics of *Perkinsus*. Both isolates were first confirmed with the OIE 140/600 cPCR (Figure 16) and further confirmed by DNA sequencing of the ITS region (OIE 140/600 cPCR and OIE 85/750 cPCR amplicons) followed by BLAST (Altschul *et al.*, 1997) and phylogenetic analysis of the ITS, LSU and actin genes. These cultures were also sent to Professor Tomoyoshi Yoshinaga at the University of Tokyo, Japan for independent confirmation.



Figure 16 Perkinsus olseni cPCR (OIE Pols 140/600) of in vitro cultured cells from 2012 and 2013 (12:978-11T and 13:1031-12T). Expected amplicon size 460 bp. Negative and positive controls are shown for reference. (M) = Promega 100bp ladder with prominent 500bp band.

Real-time PCR Test Development

The candidate primers and probe for this assay were designed to target the internal transcribed spacer region (ITS) of the *Perkinsus* genome, the same region used for the OIE-recommended assays. In order to confer specificity, each of the candidate primers and probe were selected with at least 3 centrally placed nucleotide mismatches when aligned with other closely related *Perkinsus* species. The primers could be used in various configurations. The best combination of primers was determined by screening serially diluted *P. olseni* gDNA isolated from axenic ATCC cultures in a SYBR assay. The summary analysis of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR *P. olseni* primers and probe design is shown in Figure 17. The NCBI consensus sequences were generated from GenBank accessions data. A region of the ITS2 sequence of the South Australian (SA) *P. olseni* consensus sequence constructed from multiple alignments of *Perkinsus* positive samples sequenced over the course of this project is shown for reference. The primer/probe binding regions are aligned to demonstrate sequence variation in the probe binding regions for non-target *P. olseni* spp..
Figure 17 AFDL Pols qPCR Primer-Probe binding sites in Perkinsus olseni.



DNA consensus sequences for (A) *P. olseni*, (B) *P. marinus*, (C) *P. chesapeaki*, (D) *P. mediterraneus*, (E) *P. honshuensis*, (F) *P. beihaiensis* and (G) *P. qugwadi* aligned against the South Australian *P. olseni* consensus and the AFDL *Pols* qPCR primer-probe binding sites summarising the sequence variation and design rationale in the target regions with non-*P. olseni* sp.



Figure 18 SYBR green assay of *P. olseni* genomic DNA with candidate primer combinations F1/R1, R1/R7, F3/R1 and F3/R7

When the amplification of *P. olseni* gDNA was assessed we found the F1/R1 and F3/R1 primer combinations produced the highest signal-to-noise ratios in the SYBR assay (Figure 18). The best combination of primers was then further assessed by screening standardised serially diluted gDNA from *P. olseni, P. marinus, P. chesapeaki,* and *P. honshuensis,* by Taqman assay. The F1/R1 primer combination produced significant amplification with high template concentrations of *P. marinus, P. chesapeaki,* and *P. honshuensis,* the F3/R1 primer combination showed the best analytical sensitivity and specificity over five 10-fold dilutions of DNA target (Table 2).

	NE	AT	10)-1	10)-2	10)-3	10) ⁻⁴	10)-5
	F1R1	F3R1	F1R1	F3R1	F1R1	F3R1	F1R1	F3R1	F1R1	F3R1	F1R1	F3R1
P olseni	4.09	3.95	7.24	6.80	10.01	9.38	14.08	14.60	16.84	17.16	18.71	19.28
P marinus	33.75	-	38.01	-	44.26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P chesapeaki	29.56	-	33.07	-	36.93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P honshuensis	32.96	-	39.98	-	37.97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

 Table 3 Mean C_T values of candidate primer combinations F1/R1 and F3/R1, using serially diluted genomic

 DNA from axenic reference cultures of *P. olseni*, *P. marinus*, *P. chesapeaki*, and *P. honshuensis*.

Following selection of the F3/R1 primer combination, preliminary evaluation of the specificity of the system was undertaken using a set of plasmid samples. These *Perkinsus* plasmids were prepared by cloning the OIE 85F-750R cPCR amplicon from gDNA from axenic ATCC reference cultures into the pPCR2.1-TOPO vector

(Invitrogen). The copy number of plasmids was adjusted to provide the same concentration of DNA target for each species. Amplification plots for R3/F1 amplification of the ITS target from *P. olseni*, *P. marinus*, *P. chesapeaki*, and *P. honshuensis* are shown in Figure 19.



Figure 19 Amplification plots of prototype real-time assay (130722) using control plasmids prepared from *P. olseni, P. marinus, P. chesapeaki,* and *P. honshuensis* serially diluted from 10⁻¹ to 10⁻⁸ to evaluate specificity over a range of target concentrations.

The prototype AFDL *Pols* qPCR system was then compared with the Gauthier *et al.* (2006) T-Perk genusspecific Taqman assay, where both assays showed similar performance. Both assays could reliably detect down to 20 copies of *P. olseni* target (Table 4).

Fable 4 Plasmid screening: Mean C _T of serially diluted pTOPO P. olseni (85/750) plasmid with Gauthier T-
Perk genus-specific Tagman assay and the AFDL <i>Pols</i> gPCR Tagman assay using a set threshold of 0.1.

Plasmid Copy Number	Gauthier T-Perk qPCR	AFDL <i>Pols</i> qPCR
20,000,000	14.09	12.62
2,000,000	17.51	16.31
200,000	20.99	19.97
20,000	24.56	23.78
2,000	27.94	27.25
200	31.86	31.57
20	35.32	35.28

Genomic DNA from *P. olseni* reference sample Mie-5mg (ATCC PRA-180) was quantified (Qubit v2.0, Invitrogen) and adjusted over a range of concentrations from 1 µg down to 1 fg DNA/µl using 1 mM TE buffer with 50 ng/µl tRNA as carrier. The C_T values obtained with the AFDL *Pols* qPCR and the Gauthier genus-specific assay with gDNA are presented in Table 4. The C_T values correspond to plasmid copy numbers of 2 x 10⁶ (600 pg) down to 20 copies (1 fg). These results show that both assays have comparable analytical sensitivity with both plasmid and gDNA and are linear over this range.

Table 5 gDNA sceening: Mean C_T values of serially diluted *P. olseni* gDNA (ATCC PRA-180) with Gauthier T-Perk genus-specific Taqman assay and the AFDL *Pols* qPCR Taqman assay using a set threshold of 0.1.

gDNA (per reaction)	Gauthier T-Perk	AFDL <i>Pols</i> qPCR		
1 fg	35.191	36.359		
10 fg	32.105	31.815		
100 fg	28.815	27.957		
1 pg	25.31	24.361		
10 pg	21.878	20.62		
100 pg	18.398	16.947		
600 pg	16.826	15.094		
2000 Pols plasmid copies	Und	27.11		
200 Pols plasmid copies	Und	31.45		
20 Pols plasmid copies	Und	35.315		

A standard threshold of 0.1 for both assays was applied. The values shown are mean values of duplicates.

Analytical Sensitivity (ASe)

The analytical sensitivity of the test system was determined with serially diluted *P. olseni* plasmid derived from ATCC PRA-180 gDNA. Serially diluted *P. olseni*, *P. marinus*, *P. chesapeaki* and *P. honshuensis* plasmids were also tested in parallel. Typical amplification curves for this titration is shown in Figure 20. The mean C_T values for these plasmids (triplicate samples), after 45 cycles of amplification is summarised in Table 4.

The plasmid dilutions provide a ready means of comparing and assessing the performance of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR with respect to other similar assays. The C_T values of this assay were consistent with the performance of other DNA targeted Taqman assays and are similarly comparable to the published Gauthier *Perkinsus* assay (Table 5) described previously. The standard curve (Figure 21) had a slope of -3.652, with Y intercept at 37.702 and a R2 value of 0.999 with an Eff% of 87.84.



A fixed cut-off of 0.1 was used. Und = undetermined, no amplification **Figure 20** Amplification curves of AFDL *Pols* qPCR, ΔRn versus Cycle number obtained with serially diluted *P. olseni* plasmid (ITS region 85/750) and *P. marinus, P. chesapeaki* and *P. honshuensis*. Amplification was obtained with *P. olseni* only. Mean C_T values are shown in Table 5 below.



Figure 21 Standard curve of serially diluted *P. olseni* plasmid and gDNA in the AFDL *Pols* PCR (130909), Fig. 20 above.

Table 6 Mean C _T values of serially diluted cloned plasmid DNA ITS region (85/750), of P. olseni, P. mari	inus,
P. chesapeaki and P. honshuensis in the AFDL Pols qPCR (fixed cut-off 0.1).	

Plasmid concentration	P. olseni	P. marinus	P. chesapeaki	P. honshuensis
10 ⁸ copies/μl	8.07	Und	Und	Und
10 ⁷ copies/µl	12.15	Und	Und	Und
10 ⁶ copies∕µl	15.63	Und	Und	Und
10 ⁵ copies/µl	19.52	Und	Und	Und
10 ⁴ copies/µl	23.15	Und	Und	Und
10 ³ copies/μl	27.16	Und	Und	Und
10 ² copies/µl	31.72	Und	Und	Und
10 ¹ copies/µl	35.64	Und	Und	Und
10 [°] copies/µl	39.96	Und	Und	Und

A fixed cut-off of 0.1 was used. Und = undetermined, no amplification after 45 cycles.

Plasmid dilutions provide a useful source of quantified target for positive controls, however they do not necessarily reflect the sensitivity with field samples. In order to better understand the possible effect of the sample on sensitivity, further screening of serially diluted plasmid target using tRNA and pooled abalone DNA as diluent was undertaken. PCR negative pooled abalone genomic DNA at 50 ng/µl was used to simulate detection in abalone DNA at a concentration that is expected in normal field samples. Typical results for the *P. olseni* pPCR2.1-TOPO plasmid are summarised in Table 6 and confirm that C_T values of replicate samples are reproducible and in this case reasonably independent of the sample diluents used.

Table 7 Comparison of mean C_T values of serially diluted *P. olseni* plasmid DNA ITS (85/750), using tRNA and
pooled abalone genomic DNA as diluent in the AFDL *Pols* qPCR.

P. olseni plasmid concentration	Buffer ¹	tRNA diluent (50 ng/μl)	Abalone DNA diluent (50 ng/μl)
10 ⁸ copies/µl	8.07	8.31	8.21
10 ⁷ copies/μl	12.15	12.62	12.13
10 ⁶ copies∕µl	15.63	16.31	15.91
10 ⁵ copies/µl	19.52	19.97	19.66
10 ⁴ copies/µl	23.15	23.78	23.35
10 ³ copies/μl	27.16	27.25	26.77
10 ² copies/μl	31.72	31.57	30.13
10 ¹ copies/μl	35.64	35.28	34.00

¹ 10 mM TE, pH 7.6

Parallel testing of serially diluted *P. olseni* plasmid was also undertaken to determine the analytical sensitivity of this system and to confirm the sensitivity was comparable to other real-time PCR DNA detection systems. The results of *P. olseni* plasmid screening with the AFDL *Pols* qPCR and the Gauthier T-Perk genus-specific Taqman assay, were well-correlated and yielded consistently similar C_T values (Table 4). This comparison provided a level of confidence that the performance of our system was consistent with other real-time detection systems for *Perkinsus* and what might be expected of a species-specific real-time PCR detection system for *P. olseni* and was sufficiently sensitive for the purposes of testing. At low plasmid dilutions (1 to 2 copies/µl reaction) the results of replicate testing were inconsistent and the standard deviation was relatively high and variable. We found variable results using 2 copies per reaction and a high standard deviation (SD=1.6) in the system. Plasmid dilutions between 2 and 20 copies per reaction represent the lower limits of reliable analytical sensitivity. The plasmid titration in abalone DNA was repeated with 5 replicates at each dilution to determine the experimental analytical sensitivity ASe_{exp}

(Caraguel *et al.*, 2011). In this case, 20 copies per reaction represents the ASe_{exp} at 95% confidence, as recommended by the OIE. Lower dilution factors could be used to further refine the estimate of ASe_{exp}.

Analytical Specificity (ASp)

The analytical specificity was confirmed using a range of *Perkinsus* cultures, fixed tissues, plasmids and 200 negative tissue samples from Victorian abalone.

The "*Perkinsus*-negative" DNA library was first tested by 18S qPCR to confirm extraction and identify samples with PCR inhibition. Four of the 200 had unusually high concentrations of DNA and inhibited PCR amplification. These samples were diluted 1:5 and confirmed by re-test. Duplicates of each sample in the "*Perkinsus*-negative" library were tested twice by both real-time assays (Gauthier et al. (2006) and AFDL *Pols* qPCR) and the OIE conventional PCRs. The negative samples in the AFDL *Pols* qPCR gave consistently low background fluorescence and a high signal to noise ratio with respect to the positive control (Figure 22).



Figure 22 Typical amplification plot of AFDL *Pols* qPCR with Perkinus-negative abalone DNA. The threshold level of 0.1 is shown in blue and the positive control indicated.

All samples were test-negative (i.e. undetermined) in the AFDL *Pols* qPCR and showed no signs of amplification after 45 cycles. The consistently low background observed with the 200 "negative" abalone from different locations, reinforced our confidence in the specificity of the system, so much so that we regarded any amplification above the threshold was most likely positive and required further investigation, either by retest or resampling. This view was somewhat refined by Bayesian analysis, which served to better define the limits of the test.

All of the non-*P.olseni Perkinsus* samples used to assess analytical specificity (ASp) were derived from sources outside Australia and represent a wide range of mollusc host species with a wide geographic (global) distribution. The axenic cultures provided uncontaminated *Perkinsus* gDNA target, at high concentration without interfering host or other DNA, significantly favouring any cross-reaction that might occur in the newly developed candidate assay (AFDL *Pols* qPCR). No samples of *P. mediterraneus* and *P. qugwadii* were obtained and these species were not tested. While the specificity (ASp) of these 2 species could not be validated by testing, the DNA consensus alignments of *P. mediterraneus, P. qugwadii* and the test primers and probe show significant mismatch (Figure 17). While confirmatory testing could not be undertaken, the major differences in sequence observed over the diagnostic region are sufficient for us to expect that the ASp of the *P. olseni* assay would be maintained for these species.

The PCR test results obtained for *P. marinus, P. chesapeaki* and *P. beihaiensis* were clear-cut. The DNA derived from cultures (*P. marinus, P. chesapeaki*) had high levels of target and were test-negative by the AFDL *Pols* qPCR, as were the *P. beihaiensis* tissues. On this basis, in the absence of false positives and false negatives we concluded that the ASp was 100%. These results are summarised in Table 1.

Positive control plasmid and threshold

Over the course of assay development plasmid dilutions were used to provide a reproducible source of positive control for the assay and as a means of monitoring on-going performance of the Taqman chemistry. Once established, the plasmid controls could be reproduced readily. Typically 20, 200 and 2000 copies per reaction (10, 100 and 1000 copies per μ l) were prepared using yeast tRNA at 50 ng/ μ l in 1 mM TE buffer as carrier and included on every test plate. The benefit of a nucleic acid carrier in the buffer was particularly noticeable for dilutions at low copy number.

Although the Applied Biosystems 7500 v2.3 real-time PCR analysis software on which the assay was developed provides an auto threshold feature for data analysis, a fixed cut-off value of 0.1 was used for all testing. This allows for a direct comparison of fluorescence results, including the C_T of control samples from different tests run over time. This was particularly useful in confirming test performance as new reagents were introduced. A plasmid dilution of 20 target copies was within the analytical range and provided consistently reliable positive result at low concentrations and was adopted as the low-level standard for testing. Further dilutions up to 20,000 copies per reaction were used for higher target concentrations. Typical results for tests run over a period of approximately one month are summarised in Table 7 and show the relative consistency of the mean C_T at higher concentrations with the variation in C_T increasing as the level of target DNA decreases. The standard deviation similarly increases with decreasing target concentration. These data show the consistency of plasmid control results from the AFDL *Pols* qPCR system obtained with repeated testing over a range of concentrations. Table 8 shows similar results for samples of *P. olseni* genomic DNA covering a similar range of C_T values with 2 pg to 20 fg of DNA.

Table 8 Typical C_T values and standard deviation (SD) for *P. olseni* pTOPO-plasmid controls (triplicate) over a
range from 20,000 to 20 copies per reaction over multiple runs in the AFDL *Pols* qPCR test system. The
mean C_T values are included for reference

	20,000	SD	2,000	SD	200	SD	20	SD
1	25.31	0.09	29.17	0.08	33.21	0.12	37.43	1.05
2	25.27	0.08	29.36	0.07	33.15	0.2	37.14	1.02
3	25.39	0.08	29.1	0.06	33.03	0.14	36.79	0.58
4	25.44	0.26	29.14	0.04	32.95	0.11	37.05	0.24
5	24.67	0.06	28.11	0.03	32.47	0.15	35.76	0.24
6	25.29	0.07	29.27	0.11	33.27	0.23	37.39	0.74
7	25.37	0.03	29.23	0.05	33.2	0.13	37.43	0.55
8	25.15	0.03	28.95	0.05	33.06	0.05	36.34	0.72
Mean	25.24		29.04		33.04		36.92	

Table 9 Typical C_T values and standard deviation (SD) of *P. olseni* genomic DNA at 3 concentrations over multiple runs in the AFDL *Pols* qPCR, in the same concentration range shown in Table 6 above.

	2 pg	SD	200 fg	SD	20 fg	SD
1	29.26	0.04	33.57	0.2	37.68	0.58
2	29.21	0.029	33.63	0.132	37.57	0.4
3	29.14	0.13	34.07	0.1	38.36	0.52
4	29.08	0.11	33.84	0.24	37.39	0.08
5	28.58	0.11	33.74	0.4	37.29	1.11
6	29.43	0.05	34.89	0.51	38.46	0.66
7	29.45	0.05	35.03	0.1	38.52	0.62
8	29.35	0.03	34.55	0.38	39.47	1.75

A candidate Taqman[®] assay for *P. olseni* has been established and shown to be both specific and sensitive with purified DNA using target and non-target species.

Thistle Island PCR analysis (14:0233)

The main purpose of this sampling at Thistle Island was to develop an understanding of the distribution of *Perkinsus* DNA around lesions in the tissues of affected abalone and to determine how to best target abalone sampling for detection by PCR. Additional results would also be generated for test validation.

Animals underwent close examination of all external surfaces. The pedal muscle was sliced transversely at 1 to 2 mm intervals along the entire length of each animal (Figure 8, and Appendix 5) and the cut surface examined for lesions. Gross lesions were only observed in muscle. "Normal" muscle was taken from 2 sites 2 to 3 mm from muscle lesions, in the same transverse section. Three sub-samples of 30 mg each were taken at 3 levels along the length of the gill. A small piece of digestive gland (approximately 200-300 mg) was also taken from the lower third of the left side of the visceral mass from all 30 animals. All samples for DNA extraction and PCR were further dissected to provide a uniform amount of approximately 30 mg of tissue for DNA extraction.

All 216 DNA samples generated from this sampling were screened in duplicate by 18S qPCR to confirm the DNA extraction and identify where inhibition might be a source of subsequent testing bias. For the purpose of this analysis, we again set a threshold value of 0.1 for the qPCR and regarded any result above the threshold value as positive.

Our 20-copy plasmid control had a mean C_T of 35.27. The average C_T of the *Perkinsus* muscle lesions tested was 36.23 from the Thistle Island field samples (14:0233). This serves to highlight the observation that positive C_T values in the AFDL *Pols* qPCR, are high, even when gross lesions are tested directly. This suggests that the spectacular lesions in abalone muscle are host-derived tissues rather than masses of proliferating parasites. The positive C_T values from sub-clinically infected animals are also high, indicating low levels of DNA template. In samples from sub-clinical or clinically normal animals, replicate testing of multiple individual samples taken from the same transverse section (all processed separately) sometimes gave inconsistent results. Because these results fall at the limits of qPCR detection, the selection of a test cut-off value, if one is required, must be based on objective investigation such as the Receiver Operator Curve (ROC) and Bayesian analysis undertaken here and further summarised in Appendix 8. This analysis were based on a data set which included all the testing undertaken in project.

A complete set of results was generated for animals with gross lesions using the OIE 85/750 cPCR (genus-specific), and a full set of results for all 30 animals (216 DNA samples) was generated with the OIE 140/600 cPCR (species-specific) and newly developed AFDL *Pols* qPCR (Tables 9 and 10). In all cases the PCR was carried out in a 25 μ l volume, using 2 μ l of sample as a source of DNA template.

The real-time C_T result in the tables represents an individual sample, and is expressed as the mean of each sample tested in triplicate. Testing was also carried out on samples at a 1:10 dilution (1:10 results not shown) to eliminate possible concentration effects as a source of error. Conventional PCR assays were performed as single tests on the DNA sample. These results provide a direct comparison of the relative performance of each test with a common set of samples derived from a range of tissues from naturally infected animals.

Table 10 Summary of individual results for separate samples tested by the OIE *Perkinsus* genus-specific andspecies-specific conventional PCR assays for 14:0233.

OIE 85/750 PCR (genus-specific assay)

No	Lesions	Gills	DG	Normal Muscle	Muscle Lesions	No	Gills	DG	Normal Muscle	Muscle Lesions
1	N				NS	1	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	NS
2	N				NS	2	POS / POS / -	-	-/-/-	NS
3	N				NS	3	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	NS
4	Y	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	-	4	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	POS
5	N?	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	-	5	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	-
6	N				NS	6	- / - / <mark>POS</mark>	POS	- / <mark>POS</mark> / -	NS
7	N				NS	7	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	NS
8	N				NS	8	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	NS
9	Y	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	-	9	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	POS
10	N				NS	10	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	NS
11	Y	-/-/-	-	- / - / <mark>POS</mark>	-	11	-/-/-	-	- / - / POS	-
12	Y	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	-	12	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	-
13	N				NS	13	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	NS
14	N				NS	14	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	NS
15	N				NS	15	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	NS
16	N?				NS	16	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	NS
17	N				NS	17	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	NS
18	Y?	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	-	18	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	-
19	N				NS	19	- / <mark>POS</mark> / -	-	-/-/-	NS
20	N				NS	20	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	NS
21	N				NS	21	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	NS
22	N				NS	22	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	NS
23	N				NS	23	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	NS
24	Y	- / - / POS	-	- / - / POS	-	24	- / - / POS	-	POS / - / POS	POS
25	N				NS	25	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	NS
26	Y	- / - / POS	-	-/-/-	-	26	- / - / POS	-	- / POS / POS	POS
27	N				NS	27	- / POS / -	-	-/-/-	NS
28	N				NS	28	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	NS
29	Y?	-/-/-	-	-/-/-	-	29	- / POS / -	-	POS / - / POS	-
30	N				NS	30	No samples	-	-/-/-	NS

DG = digestive gland, NS = no lesion sample, POS = cPCR-positive (clear amplicons of the correct size visible), - = cPCR-negative (no visible amplicon)

Table 11 Summary of corresponding results for replicate samples tested by the AFDL Pols qPCR assay for14:0233.

No.	Lesions	Gills	DG	Normal Muscle	Muscle Lesions
1	Ν	U/U/U	U	U/U/U	NS
2	Ν	37.62 / 36.62 / U	U	U / U / 39.76	NS
3	Ν	U/U/U	U	U/U/U	NS
4	Y	U/U/U	U	U/U/U	38.74
5	N?	U/U/U	U	U/U/U	Und
6	Ν	U / 43.74 / 39.78	38.62	U / 39.00 / 38.04	NS
7	Ν	U/U/U	U	U/U/U	NS
8	Ν	U/U/U	U	U/U/U	NS
9	Y	U / 36.80 / U	U	U/U/U	38.61
10	Ν	U/U/U	U	U / 43.25 / U	NS
11	Y	U/U/U	U	U/U/U	34.68
12	Y	39.44 / U / U	U	U/U/U	35.46
13	N	U/U/U	U	U/U/U	NS
14	N	39.64 / 37.79 / U	U	U/U/U	NS
15	N	U / 41.93 / U	U	U/U/U	NS
16	N?	U/U/U	U	40.92 / ∪ / 40.57	NS
17	N	U/U/U	U	U/U/U	NS
18	Y?	U / U / 42.04	U	U/U/U	35.57
19	N	U / 39.90 / U	U	U/U/U	NS
20	N	U/U/U	U	40.82 / U / U	NS
21	Ν	U/U/U	U	U/U/U	NS
22	Ν	U/U/U	U	U/U/U	NS
23	N	U/U/U	U	U/U/U	NS
24	Y	U / U / 37.80	U	36.57 / 38.18 / 36.31	38.72
25	N	U / 38.99 / U	U	U/U/U	NS
26	Y	U / U / 37.77	U	U / 38.96 / 38.01	34.17
27	N	39.70 / 33.98 / 40.54	U	U/U/U	NS
28	N	U/U/U	U	38.01 / U / 40.14	NS
29	Y?	37.87 / 36.16 / U	U	37.76 / U / 35.33	33.87
30	N	NS	U	U/U/U	NS

DG = digestive gland, NS = no sample, U = Undetermined (negative), Number = mean of triplicate, Animals with gross lesions are indicated by dark shading, light shading indicates no gross lesions were observed.

The results of parallel testing with the 2 OIE-recommended conventional assays are shown in Table 9. Of the 63 individual samples screened using the OIE 85/750 cPCR (digestive gland samples excluded) only 4 samples (6.35%) were found positive. All these samples were derived from tissues from animals with presumptive gross lesions in the muscle. In contrast, using the same sub-set of 63 samples, the OIE 140/600 cPCR species-specific assay found 14 (22.22%) of samples positive. The observation that the OIE conventional species-specific PCR test yielded a higher number of positive results (n=14) than the genus-specific conventional PCR 85/750 (n=4), suggested that the genus-specific test possibly had lower analytical sensitivity than the species-specific assay with these samples. We recognise this comparative testing was limited and served only as a guide to the usefulness of the tests with abalone field samples.

The results of AFDL *Pols* qPCR are summarised in Table 10. In this case 22 of 63 (34.9%) samples had amplification and crossed the threshold (0.1). Of the 3 molecular assays used, the new qPCR detected the highest proportion of positive samples.

With regard to the testing undertaken with which to compare the AFDL *Pols* qPCR, there was no test which could be used as a "gold standard" for comparison. Therefore a Bayesian analysis was undertaken to determine the DSe and DSp of this assay. This analysis is presented in the next section covering diagnostic test validation and qPCR test performance. The OIE 140/600 cPCR was used as the reference test for the AFDL *Pols* qPCR (candidate test). Both tests are species-specific for *P. olseni* and had an adequate number of samples tested to compare results from different populations. In this case, the results from 3 populations with different prevalence of infection were used for ROC analysis with MedCalc and Bayesian analysis. The assumption that both tests were conditionally independent was substantiated by the fact that the reverse primers of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR assay were outside the region of the OIE 140/600 cPCR.

PCR testing of animals with Perkinsus lesions

Of the 8 animals with presumptive gross lesions of *Perkinsus* all the muscle lesions were test-positive by qPCR. Animal #5 had a single focal lesion which although slightly atypical attracted extra attention. Closer examination suggested that it was perhaps an encysted nematode and was scored as "Y?" in the dissection notes. This animal subsequently tested negative for *Perkinsus* by all tests.

We expected the DNA extracted from muscle including gross lesions would yield strong positive results in all PCR tests. Surprisingly this was not the case. Although the lesions were prominent, the amount of *Perkinsus* target DNA was relatively low. This observation is supported by the consistency of test results across all the assays including the very low numbers of hypnospores observed in ARFTM. In this case, none of the 8 samples were positive by the OIE conventional 85/750 PCR (genus-specific assay) and only 4 of the 8 samples (50%) were positive by the OIE conventional 140/600 PCR (*P. olseni*-specific assay). Although all the real-time PCR results were positive for these samples the C_T values from the muscle lesions were high and ranged from 33.87 to 38.74 with a mean of 36.23. It is likely that the caseous debris associated with these lesions contains few parasites and that any *Perkinsus* that may be present are lost from the liquefied debris that forms the centre of the lesion, and are lost when the tissue is processed for DNA extraction. The low number or complete absence of hypnospores in Ray's medium also suggests that spore numbers were low in the chronic lesions from these animals.

PCR testing of animals without Perkinsus lesions

Of the 22 animals which were free of gross lesions and appeared to be free of *Perkinsus* on close examination, 4 animals (18.2%) were positive by the OIE 140/600 species-specific cPCR in one or more of the multiple samples tested (no gill sample was taken from animal 30). When the same samples were screened by AFDL *Pols* qPCR 11 animals (50%) gave one or more positive results.

Although we did not see *Perkinsus* lesions in the gills of infected abalone, PCR results over the course of the project suggested that gills may provide a useful or even better sample for PCR detection of *Perkinsus* in abalone.

Table 12 Summary of conventional PCR and real-time PCR screening of corresponding gill and muscle samples (14:0233).

	OIE 140/600 cPCR	qPCR		OIE 140/600 cPCR	qPCR
	Gills	Gills		Normal Muscle	Normal Muscle
1	-/-/-	U/U/U	1	-/-/-	U/U/U
2	POS / POS / -	37.62 / 36.62 / U	2	-/-/-	U / U / 39.76
3	-/-/-	U/U/U	3	-/-/-	U/U/U
4	-/-/-	U/U/U	4	-/-/-	U/U/U
5	-/-/-	U/U/U	5	-/-/-	U/U/U
6	- / - / <mark>POS</mark>	U / 43.74 / 39.78	6	- / <mark>POS</mark> / -	U / 39.00 / 38.04
7	-/-/-	U/U/U	7	-/-/-	U/U/U
8	-/-/-	U/U/U	8	-/-/-	U/U/U
9	-/-/-	U / 36.80 / U	9	-/-/-	U/U/U
10	-/-/-	U/U/U	10	-/-/-	U / 43.25 / U
11	-/-/-	U/U/U	11	- / - / POS	U/U/U
12	-/-/-	39.44 / U / U	12	-/-/-	U/U/U
13	-/-/-	U/U/U	13	-/-/-	U/U/U
14	-/-/-	39.64 / 37.79 / U	14	-/-/-	U/U/U
15	-/-/-	U / 41.93 / U	15	-/-/-	U/U/U
16	-/-/-	U/U/U	16	-/-/-	40.92 / U / 40.57
17	-/-/-	U/U/U	17	-/-/-	U/U/U
18	-/-/-	U / U / 42.04	18	-/-/-	U/U/U
19	- / <mark>POS</mark> / -	U / 39.90 / U	19	-/-/-	U/U/U
20	-/-/-	U/U/U	20	-/-/-	40.82 / U / U
21	-/-/-	U/U/U	21	-/-/-	U/U/U
22	-/-/-	U/U/U	22	-/-/-	U/U/U
23	-/-/-	U/U/U	23	-/-/-	U/U/U
24	- / - / POS	U / U / 37.80	24	POS / - / POS	36.57 / 38.18 / 36.31
25	-/-/-	U / 38.99 / U	25	-/-/-	U/U/U
26	- / - / POS	U / U / 37.77	26	- / POS / POS	U / 38.96 / 38.01
27	- / POS / -	39.70 / 33.98 / 40.54	27	-/-/-	U/U/U
28	-/-/-	U/U/U	28	-/-/-	38.01 / U / 40.14
29	- / POS / -	37.87 / 36.16 / U	29	POS / - / POS	37.76 / U / 35.33
30	NS	NS	30	-/-/-	U/U/U

NS = no sample, U = Undetermined (negative) Number = mean of triplicate, Animals with gross lesions are indicated by dark shading, light shading indicates no gross lesions were observed.

PCR testing of Digestive Gland

The column-extracted DNA sample from digestive gland (DG) was found to be inhibitory in the 18S-directed PCR and although the inhibition could be eliminated by dilution, this reduced the amount of DNA target by the same proportion (data not shown). For this reason the digestive gland was not considered a useful sample for PCR detection using the conventional column-based extraction process for DNA isolation.

During preliminary *Perkinsus* OIE cPCR screening of the animals with gross lesions (4, 9, 11, 12, 18, 24, 26 and 29), a small number of animals without lesions were also tested as background negative controls. Despite the negative 18S pre-screening, the digestive gland from animal 6 was found to be positive with the OIE 140/600 *P. olseni*-specific cPCR. This PCR result was reproducible and was also confirmed with the AFDL *Pols* qPCR test (C_T 38.62). As a result we tested all the digestive gland DNA samples by both the OIE 140/600 cPCR and the qPCR in this analysis. No other PCR positive samples from digestive gland were detected by either OIE cPCR or the AFDL *Pols* qPCR. We conclude that the result from DG of animal #6 was atypical and

perhaps the result of finding a concentration of parasites in the small section of digestive gland tested. These data serve to confirm that column-extracted DNA from digestive gland is not a useful sample for *Perkinsus* PCR detection.

PCR testing of Gills

All the positive conventional PCR results were from gill, with the exception of animal 6 where gill, digestive gland and muscle were all positive by conventional PCR. The results of cPCR testing and qPCR from gill were well-correlated. In every case where the gill sample was cPCR positive the AFDL *Pols* qPCR result was also positive (Table 11). This was true of both animals with and without gross lesions in the muscle. Of the 63 gill samples from animals without gross lesions 5 samples (7.8%) were cPCR-positive and 12 samples (19.1%) were positive by qPCR. Of the 24 gill samples from animals with gross lesions 3 samples (12.5%) were positive by cPCR and 7 samples (29.2%) were positive by qPCR.

PCR testing of Muscle

Of the 66 muscle samples from 22 animals without gross lesions, only 1 sample (1.5%) was positive by cPCR and 9 samples (13.6%) were positive by qPCR (Table 3, light shading). Of the 24 muscle samples (normal muscle) from animals with gross lesions 7 samples (29.2%) were positive by cPCR, with an equal number of 7 samples (29.2%) also positive by qPCR.

PCR Sampling and Test Summary

As a general observation, based on the testing of multiple samples of each tissue type, including digestive gland, gill and muscle from all the animals, more positive samples could be detected with the AFDL *Pols* qPCR system than with the existing OIE species-specific cPCR. With a few minor exceptions the results from the OIE recommended assays were in agreement with the qPCR. We attributed any minor differences to the low copy number of *Perkinsus* target DNA in the samples. In sub-clinically infected abalone, the real-time assay provided a more sensitive method for *Perkinsus* detection over culture in ARFTM or the existing conventional PCRs.

The qPCR provides a consistently positive result when the edge of the lesion is included in the DNA extraction. Where animals have gross lesions these should be targeted and tested directly. In the case of this sampling at Thistle Island (14:0233), the low levels of parasite meant that both Ray's Test and conventional PCR did not prove reliable, even when affected tissues were included in culture. The normal muscle surrounding lesions is not necessarily a reliable sample for PCR, even with advanced lesions, where parasites might be expected in the surrounding tissue. In this case, multiple samples surrounding lesions were qPCR-negative in 5 of the 8 animals investigated.

PCR of Sub-Clinically Infected Animals

One aim of this collection was to use naturally infected animals with a range of severity of infection to optimise PCR sampling from abalone. The sampling of infected animals with obvious lesions in muscle is straightforward, however large sub-clinically infected animals without lesions are challenging.

Our work suggests that DNA samples from the digestive gland of abalone are inhibitory and not recommended for PCR. Of the gill samples from animals without gross lesions, 7.8% were positive by cPCR and 11.1% were positive by qPCR. With muscle samples from the same animals, 1.5% were positive by cPCR and 13.6% were positive by qPCR. Although no gross lesions have been observed in the gills of abalone, the gills proved to be a useful sample for detection of *P. olseni* in sub-clinically infected animals. Based on this testing, where no lesions are apparent, multiple samples from different sites including both gills and muscle are recommended to increase the rate of detection.

High C_T values

In the course of testing field samples from known infected populations, we found C_T values between 40 and 45 in the AFDL *Pols* qPCR were not uncommon. Typically 1 or 2 replicates gave a high C_T value with a limited

amplification curve possibly indicating specific amplification, with the remaining replicates "undetermined" after analysis.

In order to determine if the high C_T values in the AFDL *Pols* qPCR from Thistle Island, 14:0233 were true positives derived from *Perkinsus* DNA or were as a result of "noise" in the Taqman system, a selection of DNA samples with a high C_T were subjected to "enhanced" conventional amplification conditions to produce a amplicon that could be confirmed by DNA sequencing. The low levels of target or inhibition meant that the standard methods of conventional PCR and sequencing did not work with these samples. In order to determine if *Perkinsus* DNA was present a selection of these high C_T samples from various populations were subjected to Mohr's "enhanced" amplification procedure (Mohr *et al.*, 2015) to produce a conventional PCR product which could then be confirmed by DNA sequencing. Figure 20 shows some results of this approach to amplification. In this case, the OIE conventional primers for *P. olseni* 140F/600R were used in a large volume reaction with 70 cycles of amplification using the same thermal profile recommended for the diagnostic PCR.

Figure 23 OIE 140-600 cPCR (*P. olseni*) using modified cycling conditions and template volume to provide DNA for sequence confirmation

M 1	2 3	4 5	67	8	9 10	11 12

M: 100bp ladder		Ct
1: 12-00978-31A	1.	40.45
2: 12-00979-66B	2.	42.24
3: 12-00979-78	3.	39.35
4: 13-00239-79	4.	41.94
5: 14-00233-6m2	5.	41.03
6: 14-00233-19g2	6.	40.25
7: 14-00233-24L	7.	40.24
8: 14-00233-26m2	8.	42.74
9: 14-00233-29m1	9.	41.31
10: NTC		
11: Perk POS		
12: Perk POS		

Of the 9 select test samples subjected to amplification, 6 samples with C_T values ranging from 39.35 to 42.24 produced sequence of sufficient quality for BLAST analysis (Lanes 1-6). The BLAST analysis of these samples showed 100% homology with *P. olseni* over approximately 400 nt and confirmed the presence of specific target DNA in these samples. These data along with the previous conventional PCR data for these samples indicate that the high C_T values obtained in the real-time qPCR system were derived from *Perkinsus* in the sample and that this was probably present at very low levels. Although *P. olseni* DNA samples with high C_T values could not be quantified, it was possible to confirm that at least some of these were true positives by DNA sequencing. These samples represent the limits of *P. olseni* detection of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR system.

There is a possibility that the enhanced amplification product is a result of cross-contamination, however, the documented consistency of negative samples re-tested with this and other assays under the quality system in our laboratory strong suggests this is not the case.

Although clear bands of similar intensity were observed in lanes 7, 8 and 9 (Figure 23), where samples with similar real-time C_T values were used (40.24 to 42.74), these samples failed to produce usable sequence, even with repeated testing of varying amounts of template in the sequencing reaction. While the enhanced amplification strategy can provide sufficient DNA for sequencing and has certain obvious advantages where issues of possible contamination are minimised over multiple rounds of PCR amplification using the same primers. Some awareness is required where this approach to obtaining PCR ampliforms for DNA sequencing is applied. While it appears to provide a convenient way to enhance the performance of existing conventional PCR systems, amplification is not as reliable as the results in Figure 23 might suggest and the significance of the bands obtained can only be determined after confirmation by DNA sequencing, making the procedure both time-consuming and costly. In addition, the same factors influencing amplification, such as the limited availability of template are still present.

Comparison of Tests

Methods of *Perkinsus* diagnosis include Ray's thioglycollate culture, histology, PCR and DNA sequence analysis. While RFTC and histology are widely used, it is likely that with appropriate validation PCR will take over as the method of choice for rapid detection and the identification of species (Villalba *et al.*, 2004).

In this study of *Perkinsus* in abalone, individual test results of RFTC, histology and PCR were very difficult to correlate. This is in part due to focal nature of *Perkinsus* infection in abalone and the distribution of the parasite within the host. Histological lesions were often evident, with no visible parasites. Similarly PCR testing from sequential samples of muscle immediately adjacent to advanced lesions, had variable results. Given that different tissues and different amounts of tissue are used for each test meaningful comparison of individual test results is problematic.

Looking at the summary of total test results from corresponding individuals within infected populations (Table 13) we found that a similar number of infections were found by RFTC (27%, n = 43) and histology (28%, n = 44). The OIE species-specific conventional PCR found 33% were PCR positive and the AFDL *Pols* qPCR found 50% of the animals tested were PCR positive.

A summary of test results from *Perkinsus* infected population is given in table 13. Data from these populations and a small number of diagnostic submissions (data not shown) formed the basis of the ROC and Bayesian analysis for diagnostic test validation.

		Lesions	RFTC	Histology	85/750 cPCR	140/600 cPCR	AFDL qPCR	Total Animals
Taylor Island	12-978	20	16	12	17	18	29	50
Memory Cove	12-979-1	0	0	1	0	0	1	10
Thistle Island	12-979-11	11	11	10	10	15	16	22
Baird Bay	13-1031	12	12	11	11	10	14	17
Sussex Inlet	13-1571	0	0	0	0	0	1	30
Thistle Island	14-233	8	4	10	nr	10	19	30
		51	43	44	38	53	80	159

Table 13 Summary of corresponding test results for *Perkinsus* infected abalone populations.

Diagnostic Test Validation and Real-time (qPCR) Test Performance

Background

The OIE 140/600 conventional PCR (OIE test) was used as the reference test for the AFDL *Pols* qPCR (candidate test). Both tests are species-specific for *P. olseni* and had an adequate number of samples tested to compare results from different populations. In this case, the results from 3 populations with different prevalences of infection were used for ROC analysis using MedCalc (<u>https://www.medcalc.org/</u>) and Bayesian analysis. The assumption that both tests were conditionally independent was substantiated by the fact that reverse primers of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR were outside the region of the *Perkinsus* genome covered by the 140/600 cPCR.

ROC analysis was performed on a total of 377 samples (56 positive and 321 negative samples by the OIE 140/600 cPCR.

Bayesian analysis was performed using the cut-off generated through the ROC analysis (C_T 41.29) and an arbitrary lower cut-off (C_T 39) was also used to allow analysis for those who cannot accept the validity of high C_T values ≥ 40 .

Populations with different prevalence of Perkinsus infection

Analysis was performed using 3 populations with different apparent infection prevalences: (a) population with known history of infection (n=155, P ~ 0.3%), (b) population(s) from an area with no history of disease, disease free (n=200, P <0.01%) and (c) a population with unknown history of infection (n=22, P ~ 1%).

Reference populations

Reference samples, obtained from the OIE *Perkinsus* Reference Laboratory, were derived from naturally infected abalone populations infected with *Perkinsus olseni* (n = 8 samples) and other species of *Perkinsus*, e.g. *P. marinus* (n=11) and *P. chesapeaki* (n=12).

Bayesian analysis

Diagnostic sensitivity (DSe) and specificity (DSp) of the OIE species-specific PCR (OIE 140/600 cPCR) was estimated by testing 9 positive cultures of *P. olseni*, 40 cultures of other species of *Perkinsus* and samples collected from a *Perkinsus*-free population of abalone (n=200). The cross-classified data are presented as 2x2 tables (Tables 1 and 2) and prior values were estimated using the SISA (Simple Interactive Statistical Analysis) package found at <u>http://www.quantitativeskills.com/sisa/statistics/diagnos.htm</u>.

The DSe and DSp values of the OIE 140/600 cPCR thus calculated were used for the comparison of AFDL Pols qPCR test. The parameters for beta distribution were estimated using Beta Buster. The information from the *Perkinsus*-free population was taken as a prior for the specificity estimate (beta (201, 1)). The cutoff value for AFDL Pols qPCR was determined based on a Receiver Operator Curve (ROC) analysis using MedCalc. A cut-off C_T value of 41.29 was determined by the ROC analysis to balance DSe and DSp of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR. Based on this cut-off ($C_T = 41.29$), the AFDL *Pols* qPCR results were classified as either positive or negative and compared to the OIE-recommended PCR to obtain estimates of diagnostic specificity and diagnostic sensitivity using Latent Class Analysis with Bayesian modelling. The Latent class model was built under the assumption that the two tests were independent with two populations with no perfect reference standard (Branscum et al., 2005). The cross-classified data for population 1 (n1=155) and population 2 (n2=22), with two different prevalence estimates (π 1 = 34% & π 2 <0.05%), were represented as $y_1 = (52, 3, 21, 79)$ and $y_2 = (1, 0, 2, 19)$ as given in Tables 3 and 4, respectively. Uniform distributions were used for the prevalence in the two populations (pi1 & pi2). The convergence estimates were derived using 1,000,000 iterations of simulation with sampling at every 1,000th iteration until the MC error value was <5% of the standard deviation of the node estimate. Relative prevalence, Se, Sp, SeDIFF, SpDIFF, SeSIGN and SpSIGN, the lower and upper endpoints of a 95% probability interval represented by posterior distributions for the 2.5th and 97.5th percentiles of the Monte Carlo sample were estimated. The model used for Bayesian analysis was for conditional independence of tests, provided for by the non-overlap of the PCR test primers.

Priors estimated using reference samples with a cut-off value of C_T = 41.29:

	Re	Reference samples			
		+	-		
	+	9	0		
OIE 140/600 CPCR	-	0	240		

 Table 14 Cross-classified data for Perkinsus and negative abalone DNA samples used in the Bayesian analysis

Table 15 Cross-classified data for Perkinsus and negative abalone DNA samples used in the Bayesian analysis

	Ectimata	95%	95%
	Estimate	MIN	MAX
Sensitivity	1	1	1
Specificity	1	1	1

Table 16 Cross-classified data for *Perkinsus*-infected population (Prevalence pi1~34%)

	AFDL <i>Pols</i> qPCR				
	+ -				
OIE 140/600 cPCR	+	52	3	55	
	-	21	79	100	
		73	82	155	

Table 17 Cross-classified data for population with no history of Perkinsus infection (Prevalence pi1~0.05%)

		AFDL /	P <i>ols</i> qP	PCR	
		+	-		
	+	1	0	1	
OIE 140/000 CPCK	-	2	19	21	
		3	19	22	

Priors estimated using reference samples with a cut-off value of C_T = 39:

A second Bayesian analysis using the same priors as given in Tables 1 and 2 was performed using an alternative **cut-off of <** C_T **39.** The AFDL *Pols* qPCR results were classified as either positive or negative and compared with OIE PCR for specificity and sensitivity estimates. Cross-classified data for population 1 (n1=155) and population 2 (n2=22) with two different prevalence estimates (π 1 = 34% & π 2 <0.05%) were represented as y1 = (50, 5, 13, 87) and y2 = (1, 0, 1, 20) and are given in Tables 5 and 6, respectively.

Table 18 Infected population (Prevalence pi1~34%)

		AFDL Pols qPCR			
	+ -				
	+	50	5	55	
OIE 140/600 CPCR	-	13	87	100	
		63	92	155	

Table 19 Population with no history of infection (Prevalence pi1~0.05%)

	AFDL <i>Pols</i> qPCR			
	+ -			
	+	1	0	1
OIE 140/600 CPCR	-	1	20	21
	2 20 2		22	

ROC analysis

The AFDL Pols qPCR had a relative diagnostic DSe and DSp of 94.64% (95%Cl 85.1%-98.9%) and 92.83% (95%Cl 89.4%-95.4%) at a cut-off of $C_T \le 41.29$.

At a cut-off 39 C_T the AFDL *Pols* qPCR had a DSe of 91.07% (95% CI 80.4%-97.0%) and DSp of 95.64% (95%CI 92.8%-97.6%). Results for 3 populations with different prevalences are presented.

Bayesian analysis

AFDL Pols qPCR with cut-off $C_T \le 41.29$

The AFDL *Pols* qPCR had DSe and DSp of 93.6% (95% CI 85.6-98.8) and 99.5% (95% CI 98-100), respectively, compared with the 140/600 cPCR (OIE) which had DSe and DSp of 69.4% (95% CI 58.6-79.4) and 99.6% (95% CI 98.4-100), respectively.

C _T < 41.29 = positive (AAHL test)			Posteri	or Distribut	tion	
	mean	SD	MC_error	2.50%	median	97.50%
Prevalence Population 1	0.495	0.042	0.000	0.414	0.495	0.578
Prevalence Population 2	0.160	0.077	0.000	0.039	0.151	0.335
Sensitivity AHHL Test	0.936	0.034	0.000	0.856	0.941	0.988
Specificity AAHL Test	0.995	0.005	0.000	0.980	0.996	1.000
Sensitivity OIE Test	0.694	0.053	0.000	0.586	0.696	0.794
Specificity of OIE Test	0.996	0.004	0.000	0.984	0.997	1.000
Sensitivity difference	0.242	0.059	0.000	0.126	0.241	0.359
Specificity difference	-0.001	0.007	0.000	-0.017	-0.001	0.013
Sensitivity significance	1.000	0.006	0.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
Specificity significance	0.451	0.498	0.001	0.000	0.000	1.000

Table 20 Results for Bayesian analysis for AFDL Pols qPCR using 41.29 C_T cut-off

AFDL Pols qPCR with cut-off $C_T < 39$

The AFDL *Pols* qPCR had DSe and DSp of 90.2% (95% CI 80.9-96.9) and 99.5% (95% CI 98.4-100) compared with the 140/600 cPCR (OIE) which had DSe and DSp of 78.1% (95% CI 67.1-87.5) and 99.5% (95%CI 98.3-100), respectively.

Table 21 Results for Bayesian analysis for AFDL <i>Pols</i> α PCR using < 39 C _T cut-
--

C _T < 39 = positive (AAHL test)			Pos	ution		
	mean	SD	MC_error	2.50%	median	97.50%
Prevalence Population 1	0.444	0.042	4.39E-05	0.363	0.443	0.526
Prevalence Population 2	0.119	0.068	8.32E-05	0.021	0.109	0.279
Sensitivity AHHL Test	0.902	0.041	4.93E-05	0.809	0.906	0.969
Specificity AAHL Test	0.995	0.005	8.77E-06	0.984	0.996	1.000
Sensitivity OIE Test	0.781	0.052	5.81E-05	0.671	0.783	0.875
Specificity of OIE Test	0.995	0.005	8.09E-06	0.983	0.997	1.000
0Sensitivity difference	0.121	0.062	6.25E-05	-3.49E-04	0.120	0.244
Specificity difference	-0.001	0.007	1.17E-05	-0.016	-4.71E-04	0.013
Sensitivity significance	0.975	0.157	1.76E-04	0.000	1.000	1.000
Specificity significance	0.455	0.498	7.23E-04	0.000	0.000	1.000

Repeatability

Repeatability was assessed using 37 field samples of different analyte (DNA target) concentrations in three different runs using a C_T cut-off of <39. Cochran Q statistics concluded that there was no significant difference between runs indicating satisfactory repeatability on random field samples after 3 runs at the 95% CI (P value = 0.066).

Most of the 37 samples were weak-to-strong positives. Only one sample was consistently negative yielding C_T values of 41.29, 42.74 and 40.17 over the 3 runs. As expected, the closer a sample was to the cut-off the

more likely it was to produce either a positive or negative result. There were seven samples which produced inconsistent positive and negative results. The majority, i.e., 29 samples, produced consistently positive results all the time.

Comparison of tissues for detection of Perkinsus olseni by AFDL Pols qPCR and OIE PCR

Corresponding samples of gill and muscle tissues were tested by AFDL *Pols* qPCR and OIE 140/600 conventional cPCR (reference test) to compare sensitivity and specificity.

Overlapping confidence intervals at the 95% CI indicated that there was no significant difference between DSe and DSp when gill or muscle samples from infected and non-infected abalone were used. It is recommended that parallel testing (AFDL *Pols* qPCR and OIE PCR together) of muscle and gill will achieve the highest DSe for the detection of infected abalone.

Relative DSe and DSp of the AFDL Pols qPCR for different tissues (OIE PCR reference test)

	Se (95% CI)	Sp (95% CI)
Gill	88 (81-94)	91 (85-97)
Muscle	92 (86-97)	86 (79-93)
Combined Gill & muscle	92 (86-97)	83 (75-91)

Results from the Table Gill vs Muscle indicate that muscle and gill samples do complement mutually for DSe and DSp, e.g., in infected abalone, out of 15 positive muscle samples only 3 gill specimens were positive and out to 14 positive gill specimens only 3 muscle specimens were positive. In non-infected abalone, out of 72 negative muscle specimens 61 were also negative in gill specimens and out of 73 negative gill specimens were negative.

Gill vs Muscle

		Mu		
		Р	Ν	
Gill	Р	3	11	14
	N	12	61	73
		15	72	87

The data summary for statistical analysis are shown in Appendix 8

- A) ROC analysis
- B) Bayesian analysis (C_T 41.29 and 39 cut off)
- C) Repeatability analysis
- D) Comparison of specimens (Muscle vs Gill)

Discussion

In order to maximise the number of data points the results used in this analysis were derived from all tests conducted over the course of the project. As a result this performance analysis necessarily had to account for missing data where results were missing for some samples. This resulted in a relatively small number of matching results over all tests, for statistical analysis. In addition, the lack of specificity of many tests had the potential to miss-classify samples as positive for other pathogens beyond *Perkinsus olseni*. In this respect, the OIE 85/750 PCR and the Gauthier *genus-specific* qPCR were not used for analysis because they are genus and not species-specific. The RFTC and Histology were not used for analysis because they were

regarded as too non-specific. Sequencing was used for test confirmation but the number of results was limited in terms of the statistical analysis of the PCR assays. Consequently, a sub-set of data consisting of the OIE PCR (reference test) and the AFDL *Pols* qPCR was the primary source of data for establishing the performance characteristics of the candidate AFDL *Pols* qPCR test.

ROC analysis

ROC analysis was performed using 56 positive and 321 negative samples for *P. olseni* as determined by the OIE cPCR reference test. The Area under the Curve was 0.957. A significance level of <0.0001 indicates that the AFDL *Pols* qPCR is able to distinguish between the infected and non-infected group. ROC analysis was used to estimate the relative DSe (94.6) and DSp (92.8) at a preliminary cut-off of $\leq C_T$ 41.29 for the AFDL *Pols* qPCR.

Bayesian analysis

Bayesian analysis revealed the OIE cPCR reference test had lower DSe (78.1%) than the candidate test AFDL *Pols* qPCR (90.2%) with the abalone samples tested in our system. (Table 8, cut-off C_T of 39). Under these circumstances ROC analysis may be misleading because the reference test is likely to have missed infected abalone and produced negative results for samples which in reality were true-positive, in that the AFDL *Pols* qPCR indicated 21 false positive results in Table 3. This in turn had the effect of depressing the DSp of the candidate test. Nevertheless, the AFDL *Pols* qPCR and OIE cPCR reference tests had 100% agreement of test results in the population of 200 individuals with no history of *Perkinsus* infection or historic freedom (Table A3). These results substantiate the high DSp estimates close to 100% for both tests as confirmed in the Bayesian analysis.

This Bayesian analysis was performed using a fixed threshold of 0.1 and 2 different C_T cut-off values. A C_T cut-off of \leq 41.29 for positive samples was obtained from the ROC analysis of our data. A lower C_T cut-off \leq 39 was arbitrarily chosen to provide estimates of DSe and DSp for those laboratories that consider cut-offs beyond a C_T of 40 as unreliable for qPCR. In this case, lowering the cut-off causes a slight drop in DSe and an increased DSp due to the reaction dynamics of real-time PCR. These data clearly show that C_T values \leq 41.29 in the AFDL *Pols* qPCR system are positive. C_T values \leq 39 are unambiguously positive if a C_T of >40 is not accepted. In which case the range of >39-42 might be considered inconclusive and samples with a C_T > 42-45 are negative. Our experience has been that abalone DNA samples from uninfected populations produce little if any background in the AFDL *Pols* qPCR system and that C_T values between 40 and 45 are often observed in testing infected populations. Depending on the purpose of testing, inconclusive results may require re-test and/or resampling to reliably establish the infection status of a population.

Repeatability

Cochran Q statistics indicated satisfactory repeatability between runs using random samples.

Sample selection in abalone (muscle vs gills)

Disease prevalence, required probability of detection and test sensitivity are the key factors for a sampling frame and the moderate DSe of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR must be taken into consideration. Parallel testing (OIE PCR and AFDL *Pols* qPCR together) of muscle and gill specimens is likely to increase DSe of detecting *Perkinsus olseni*-infected abalone. Using the AFDL *Pols* qPCR as a screening "population test", e.g. on 10-15 abalone, at the same time would help to minimize false-negative results in low prevalence scenarios and would also be helpful to minimize false-negative results due to localised infections. Our data show that the DSe obtained with the AFDL *Pols* qPCR with gill and muscle are similar, 0.88 and 0.92, respectively. The slightly higher sensitivity in muscle

may be due in part to the natural bias of the operator towards sampling visible lesions or areas of tissue with abnormal appearance which may be indicative of infection. Should the highest level of DSe be required the parallel testing of both muscle and gill is recommended.

The relevant validation data for ROC analysis, Bayesian analysis (with C_T 41.29 and 39 cut-offs), repeatability and comparison of muscle and gill specimens are shown in Appendix 8.

Sequence and Phylogenetic analysis

Only minor variations in DNA sequence were found in alignments of the ITS region (Figures 24, 26, 28, 30 and 32) in the area adjacent the diagnostic probe. These were mostly confined to single nucleotides at specific locations, nt positions 284 and 321 in the alignments of 12-00978, 12-00979 and 13-01031. The only other variations observed were single nucleotide changes from sample 12:00979-25 (Figure 13). This included an ambiguous nucleotide W (A or T) within the area targeted by the probe which could not be differentiated in the chromatogram as the AT peaks were superimposed. As we consistently applied the most conservative interpretation to all DNA sequencing undertaken, the ambiguity was retained and is reported here for the sake of completeness. The possible sequence mismatch in the probe-binding region of 12:00979-25 did not affect detection of this sample in the real-time assay. No other sequence variations were observed in the areas targeted by the primers.

All the *P. olseni* sequences from Australian field samples collected over 3 years grouped with the other *P. olseni* sequences from GenBank in the phylogenetic analysis of individual samples (Figures 25, 27, 29, 31 and 32). The topologies of the trees generated were similar in the analyses with *P. marinus*, *P. honshuensis* and *P. mediterraneus* being most closely related to *P. olseni* in all the phylogenetic trees generated. These DNA sequence alignments and the phylogenetic trees on which they are based provide evidence of the taxonomic affiliation of the individual samples with respect to other *Perkinsus* species and show there is little variation in the DNA sequence in the region targeted by the real-time assay and further serve to confirm the identity of *Perkinsus olseni* and the specificity of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR system.

Figure 24 Sequence alignment of SAN 12-00978 Perkinsus olseni isolates.

Identity	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100
12-00978-01 12-00978-05 12-00978-07 12-00978-16 12-00978-31 12-00978-46	TTATCTCCTA TTATCTCCTA TTATCTCCTA TTATCTCCTA TTATCTCCTA TTATCTCCTA	TGAACCATTG TGAACCATTG TGAACCATTG TGAACCATTG TGAACCATTG TGAACCATTG	TACTAGTCAC TACTAGTCAC TACTAGTCAC TACTAGTCAC TACTAGTCAC TACTAGTCAC	AGTATCCAAA AGTATCCAAA AGTATCCAAA AGTATCCAAA AGTATCCAAA AGTATCCAAA	ICCTTTTGGAT ICCTTTTGGAT ICCTTTTGGAT ICCTTTTGGAT ICCTTTTGGAT	TTTTGGTATTT TTTTGGTATTT TTTTGGTATTT TTTTGGTATTT TTTTGGTATTT TTTTGGTATTT	CAAAACGAA CAAAACGAA CAAAACGAA CAAAACGAA CAAAACGAA CAAAACGAA	ATTCCAAACTC ATTCCAAACTC ATTCCAAACTC ATTCCAAACTC ATTCCAAACTC ATTCCAAACTC	TCAACGATGG TCAACGATGG TCAACGATGG TCAACGATGG TCAACGATGG TCAACGATGG	ATGCCTCGG ATGCCTCGG ATGCCTCGG ATGCCTCGG ATGCCTCGG ATGCCTCGG
Idantitu 🗖	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200
12-00978-01 12-00978-05 12-00978-07 12-00978-07 12-00978-16 12-00978-31 12-00978-46	TCGAGAATCG/ TCGAGAATCG/ TCGAGAATCG/ TCGAGAATCG/ TCGAGAATCG/ TCGAGAATCG/	ATGAAGGACG ATGAAGGACG ATGAAGGACG ATGAAGGACG ATGAAGGACG ATGAAGGACG	CAGCGAAGTG CAGCGAAGTG CAGCGAAGTG CAGCGAAGTG ZAGCGAAGTG CAGCGAAGTG	CGATAAGCAC CGATAAGCAC CGATAAGCAC CGATAAGCAC CGATAAGCAC CGATAAGCAC	IGCGATTTGC/ IGCGATTTGC/ IGCGATTTGC/ IGCGATTTGC/ IGCGATTTGC/ IGCGATTTGC/	GAATTCCGTC GAATTCCGTC GAATTCCGTC GAATTCCGTC GAATTCCGTC GAATTCCGTC	GAACCAGTAG GAACCAGTAG GAACCAGTAG GAACCAGTAG GAACCAGTAG GAACCAGTAG	AAATCTCAACG AAATCTCAACG AAATCTCAACG AAATCTCAACG AAATCTCAACG AAATCTCAACG	CATACTGCAC CATACTGCAC CATACTGCAC CATACTGCAC CATACTGCAC CATACTGCAC	AAAGGGGAT AAAGGGGGAT AAAGGGGGAT AAAGGGGGAT AAAGGGGGAT
Identity	210	220	230	240	250	260	270	280	290	300
12-00978-01 12-00978-05 12-00978-07 12-00978-16 12-00978-16 12-00978-46		GTACATACAT STACATACAT GTACATACAT STACATACAT STACATACAT	ATCAGIGICG ATCAGIGICG ATCAGIGICG ATCAGIGICG ATCAGIGICG		CGATACAAACA CGATACAAACA CGATACAAACA CGATACAAACA CGATACAAACA	TTTTGTTGT TTTTGTTGT TTTTGTTGTT TTTTGTTGT	PAACGCAACT PAACGCAACT PAACGCAACT PAACGCAACT PAACGCAACT	CAATGCTTTG T CAATGCTTTG T CAATGCTTTG T CAATGCTTTGT	ATCCCGCTTG ATCCCGCTTG ATCCCGCTTG ATCCCGCTTG ATCCCCGCTTG	GACTAACTC GACTAACTC GACTAACTC GACTAACTC GACTAACTC
12-00370-40	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400
Identity 12-00978-01 12-00978-05 12-00978-07 12-00978-16 12-00978-31 12-00978-46	TCGGAGATAG TCGGAGATAG TCGGAGATAG TCGGAGATAG TCGGAGATAG	TTCGTTATGT TTCGTTTTTGT TTCGTTWTGT TTCGTTWTGT	SCGCTTGTGA SCGCTTGTGA SCGCTTGTGA SCGCTTGTGA SCGCTTGTGA	AGGCAGGCGT/ AGGCAGGCGT/ AGGCAGGCGT/ AGGCAGGCGT/ AGGCAGGCGT/	ATTAATTTGCA ATTAATTTGCA ATTAATTTGCA ATTAATTTGCA ATTAATTTGCA	LAGGCTATAA LAGGCTATAA LAGGCTATAA LAGGCTATAA LAGGCTATAA	ICTOGTATTG ICTOGTATTG ICTOGTATTG ICTOGTATTG ICTOGTATTG ICTOGTATTG	IAGCCCCTCCG IAGCCCCTCCG IAGCCCCTCCG IAGCCCCTCCG IAGCCCCTCCG	A G A G G A G G A C A G A G G A G G A C A G A G G A G G A C A G A G G A G G A C A G A G G A C G A C	CGCGCCTGT CGCGCCCTGT CGCCGCCTGT CGCCGCCTGT CGCCCCTGT
12-00370-40	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500
Identity 12-00978-01 12-00978-05 12-00978-07 12-00978-16 12-00978-31 12-00978-46	AGTGTCTTTG AGTGTCTTTG AGTGTCTTTG AGTGTCTTTG AGTGTCTTTG AGTGTCTTTG AGTGTCTTTG 610	A TGCTCGCA A TGCTCGCA A TGCTCGCA A TGCTCGCA A TGCTCGCA A TGCTCGCA 520			A TATCACGTGI A TATCACGTGI A TATCACGTGI A TATCACGTGI A TATCACGTGI 550	TCCTT BATCA TCCTT BATCA TCCTT BATCA TCCTT BATCA TCCTT BATCA 600	ACGCGATICI ACGCGATICI ACGCGATICI ACGCGATICI ACGCGATICI	TCTCTTCAACG ICTCTTCAACG ICTCTTCAACG ICTCTTCAACG ICTCTTCAACG ICTCTTCAACG ICTCTTCAACG	CATTATGTCA CATTATGTCA CATTATGTCA CATTATGTCA CATTATGTCA CATTATGTCA	ATTCTTGAT ATTCTTGAT ATTCTTGAT ATTCTTGAT ATTCTTGAT ATTCTTGAT
Identity	- t)	5.15 -	- 1-	- 10 -	010					
12-00978-01 12-00978-05 12-00978-07 12-00978-16 12-00978-31 12-00978-31										

Sequence analysis of OIE *Perkinsus spp.* PCR (85-750) amplicons from *Perkinsus*-infected animals collected from Taylor's Island, South Australia (SAN 12-00978). Sequence alignment of the internal transcribed spacer (ITS) region shows the sequence variability (highlighted bases) within the site of collection. (Ambiguous bases: W= A or T, Y=T or C). The position of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR primers (blue boxes) and probe (orange box) are indicated.



Figure 25 Phylogenetic tree showing SAN 12:00978 P. olseni sequences

An unrooted neighbour-joining distance tree based on the ITS region of *Perkinsus* spp.. The OIE *Perkinsus spp.* PCR (85-750) products for SAN 12-00978 were sequenced (shown in bold). The phylogenetic analysis was based on 10,000 boot-strap replicates and values of >70% are shown on the tree. The scale bar represents substitutions per nucleotide site.



Figure 26 Sequence alignment of SAN 12-00979 Perkinsus olseni isolates.

Sequence analysis of OIE *Perkinsus* spp. PCR (85-750) amplicons from *Perkinsus*-infected animals collected from Taylor's Island, South Australia (SAN 12-00979). Sequence alignment of the internal transcribed spacer (ITS) region shows the sequence variability (highlighted bases) within the site of collection. (Ambiguous bases: W= A or T, Y=T or C, K= G or T). The position of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR primers (blue boxes) and probe (orange box) are indicated.



An unrooted neighbour-joining distance tree based on the ITS region of *Perkinsus* spp.. The OIE *Perkinsus spp.* PCR (85-750) products for SAN 12-00979 were sequenced (shown in bold). The phylogenetic analysis was based on 10,000 boot-strap replicates and values of >70% are shown on the tree. The scale bar represents substitutions per nucleotide site.

Figure 28 Sequence alignment of SAN 13-01031 Perkinsus olseni



Sequence analysis of OIE *Perkinsus spp.* PCR (85-750) amplicons from *Perkinsus*-infected animals collected from Baird Bay, South Australia (SAN 13-01031). Sequence alignment of the internal transcribed spacer (ITS) region shows the sequence variability (highlighted bases) within the site of collection. (Ambiguous bases: W= A or T, Y=T or C). The position of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR primers (blue boxes) and probe (orange box) are indicated.



An unrooted neighbour-joining distance tree based on the ITS region of *Perkinsus* spp.. The OIE *Perkinsus* spp. PCR (85-750) products for SAN 13-01031 were sequenced (shown in bold). The phylogenetic analysis was based on 10,000 boot-strap replicates and values of >70% are shown on the tree. The scale bar represents substitutions per nucleotide site.

Figure 30 Sequence alignment of SAN 14-00233 Perkinsus olseni isolates



Sequence analysis of OIE *Perkinsus olseni* PCR (140-600) amplicons from *Perkinsus*-infected animals collected from Thistle Island in South Australia (SAN 14-00233). Sequence alignment of the internal transcribed spacer (ITS) region shows the sequence variability (highlighted bases) within the site of collection.



0.02

Unrooted neighbour-joining distance tree based on the ITS region of *Perkinsus* spp.. The OIE *Perkinsus* olseni PCR (140-600) products for SAN 14-00233 were sequenced (shown in bold). The phylogenetic analysis was based on 10,000 boot-strap replicates and values of >70% are shown on the tree. The scale bar represents substitutions per nucleotide site.



Figure 32 Sequence alignment of all Perkinsus olseni isolates

Sequence analysis of ITS region from *Perkinsus*-infected animals collected from all locations in South Australia. Sequence alignment of the internal transcribed spacer (ITS) region shows the sequence variability (highlighted bases) within South Australia. The position of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR primers (blue boxes) and probe (orange box) are indicated.

Figure 33 Phylogenetic tree based on ITS region of Perkinsus spp. isolates from South Australia



Unrooted neighbour-joining distance tree based on the ITS region of *Perkinsus* spp. isolates detected in South Australia are shown in bold. The phylogenetic analysis was based on 10,000 boot-strap replicates and values of >70% are shown on the tree. The scale bar represents substitutions per nucleotide site.

Phylogenetic analysis of Australian Perkinsus olseni cultures

In addition to DNA sequence analysis of abalone field samples from *Perkinsus*-infected populations sampled, sequencing and phylogenetic analysis of the ITS region, the large sub-unit of the rRNA gene (LSU) and the actin gene was undertaken on the 4 *P. olseni* axenic cultures established in this project. This analysis was undertaken to confirm the uniformity of both the polyclonal and clonal cultures established and to further characterise and confirm the taxonomy of the cultures and was required for the submission to the ATCC of 12:00978-12 as the type culture of *P. olseni*.

Phylogenetic analysis

Here we provide a detailed phylogenetic analyses of nucleotide sequences of the internal transcribed spacer (ITS) region of the ribosomal RNA (rRNA) gene complex, of the large subunit (LSU) rRNA gene, and of the actin gene for *P. olseni* isolate 12:00978-12 from Taylor's Island, South Australia (34°52'36.36"S, 136° 0'53.82"E). The cultures were established from *Perkinsus* lesions in pedal muscle collected from *H. rubra* (blacklip abalone) in April 2012 and 2013. DNA sequence of *P. olseni* isolate 12:00978-12 is compared with GenBank sequence data representative of each of the 7 known species of *Perkinsus*. These data are consistent with and representative of the 4 cultures established in this project and are summarised as a phylogenetic tree of each gene loci (Figures 34 to 36). The primers and thermal cycling conditions are modified after Moss *et al.* (2008) and are summarised in Appendix 2. The GenBank accession numbers for sequences used in the phylogenetic analysis are summarised in Appendix 3.

Sequence analysis of the ITS region and LSU rRNA gene fragments of the rRNA gene complex showed that in all cases the amplified fragment was the targeted DNA and consistently placed this as a member of the genus *Perkinsus* and the sequences grouped in clades represented by *P. olseni*. The topologies of the trees generated, based on each of the three loci (Figures 33 to 35) were similar in the analyses with the SA *Perkinsus* sequence grouping with other *P. olseni* sequences, and *P. marinus, P. honshuensis* and *P. mediterraneus* being most closely related in all the phylogenetic trees generated. These sequence data and phylogenetic analysis provide clear evidence of the taxonomic affiliation of the SA *Perkinsus* cultures with respect to other *Perkinsus* species and serves to further confirm the identity of the *Perkinsus olseni* cultures and the specificity of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR system.



Evolutionary relationship of 7 *Perkinsus* species and South Australian isolate 12:00978-12 based on the DNA sequence of the ITS region. The optimal tree with the sum of branch length = 0.83619900 is shown. The percentage of replicate trees in which the associated taxa clustered together in the bootstrap test (1,000 replicates) are shown next to the branches. Evolutionary distances are shown as the number of base substitutions per site. The analysis involved 44 nucleotide sequences. A total of 508 positions are represented in the final ITS dataset.



Evolutionary relationship of 6 *Perkinsus* **species and South Australian isolate 12:00978-12 based on the DNA sequence of the LSU region.** The optimal tree with the sum of branch length = 0.11475750 is shown. The percentage of replicate trees in which the associated taxa clustered together in the bootstrap test (1,000 replicates) are shown next to the branches. Evolutionary distances are shown as the number of base substitutions per site. The analysis involved 30 nucleotide sequences. A total of 927 positions are represented in the final LSU dataset.



Evolutionary relationship of the 7 *Perkinsus* species and South Australian isolate 12:00978-12 based on the DNA sequence of the actin gene region. The optimal tree with the sum of branch length = 1.30579629 is shown. The percentage of replicate trees in which the associated taxa clustered together in the bootstrap test (1,000 replicates) are shown next to the branches. Evolutionary distances are shown as the number of base substitutions per site. The analysis involved 41 nucleotide sequences. A total of 286 positions are represented in the final actin dataset.
Discussion and Conclusion

Sampling of Infected Populations and Comparison of Methods

The targeted sampling of known *Perkinsus*-infected wild abalone populations provided an opportunity to compare existing methods of detection, including RFTC, histology and PCR-based molecular methods. A summary for results from *Perkinsus*-infected populations is given in table 13. Data from these populations and some diagnostic submissions (data not shown) formed the basis of the ROC and Bayesian analysis for diagnostic test validation.

While histology and RFTC provide a cheap and convenient means of *Perkinsus* detection neither method can be used for definitive diagnosis of specific species. Novoa *et al.* (2002) reported the lack of specificity of the RFTC by DNA sequence analysis of hypnospores obtained through incubation of clam gills in RFTM. The results showed that the assay was not specific to members of the genus Perkinsus, and that other organisms including a Perkinsus-like organism (PseudoPerkinsus tapetis, Mesomycetozoa), also enlarged hypnospores when incubated in thioglycollate medium.

The method for Ray's thioglycollate culture used in this project was based on the ICES standard assay (ICES, 2011). A pool of target tissues were dissected and incubated in ARFTM before examination by microscopy. A further refinement of the procedure was the total body burden assay, individual tissues or the entire animal were incubated in ARFTM then washed with NaOH to dissolve the host tissue. This method is more sensitive and accurate than the standard RFTC (Bushek *et al.*, 1994; Rodríguez and Navas, 1995) but also more expensive and time-consuming than the standard assay. The total body burden assay would be difficult to implement for screening of populations of large abalone. Comparison of the two methods in oysters, shows that the standard method does not consistently detect infections until the parasite burden is $\geq 10^3$ to 10^4 per gram wet weight of tissue (ICES, 2011). Histology and ARFTM incubation of hemolymph samples are considered less sensitive diagnostic techniques than standard RFTC incubation in the ICES (2011) report.

In the course of testing individual tissues we were surprised to find that gill samples were often positive by PCR, despite the absence of lesions. In order to determine the relative value of sampling gill and muscle in abalone we analysed and compared the OIE PCR and AFDL *Pols* qPCR results. Our data showed that parallel testing (OIE PCR and AFDL *Pols* qPCR together) of muscle and gill specimens is likely to increase DSe of detecting *Perkinsus olseni*-infected abalone. Using the AFDL *Pols* qPCR as a screening "population test", e.g. on 10-15 abalone, at the same time would help to minimize false-negative results in low prevalence scenarios and would also be helpful to minimize false-negative results due to localised infections. Our data show that the DSe obtained with the AFDL *Pols* qPCR with gill and muscle are similar, 0.88 and 0.92, respectively. The slightly higher sensitivity in muscle may be due in part to the natural bias of the operator towards sampling visible lesions or areas of tissue with abnormal appearance which may be indicative of infection. Should the highest level of DSe be required the parallel testing of both muscle and gill is recommended.

Establishment of In Vitro Perkinsus olseni Cultures

Replicating *in vitro* cultures of *Perkinsus olseni* were successfully established from each of the infected areas examined. This includes a sample from Thistle Island, South Australia which is near the location from which *P. olseni* was first described.

It is important to clearly distinguish between culture of *Perkinsus* in Ray's Thioglycollate Medium (ARFTM) and the *in vitro* culture undertaken here. Culture in ARFTM does not result in significant replication or increase of parasite numbers but merely allows *Perkinsus* hypnospores to increase in size making them easier to visualise by light microscopy when stained with dilute Lugol's Iodine solution (Figure 10). This is the basis of Ray's test which provides a cheap and convenient means of screening for *Perkinsus* spp. While it appears that *Perkinsus* spp. are preferentially selected in the medium and iodine-staining is generally

confined to *Perkinsus* hypnospores, Ray's test does not provide definitive identification. In contrast, *in vitro* tissue culture of *Perkinsus* provides a way of both amplifying cell numbers and storing the live parasite providing a ready source of *Perkinsus* for biological study. A stock of *P. olseni* cells has been established for this purpose and is available from CSIRO-AAHL for distribution to Australian laboratories. A stock of *Perkinsus* olseni gDNA has also been prepared.

Four representative axenic cultures were cryopreserved successfully. Two isolates from 2012 and 2013 were cloned by terminal dilution and the viability of the cryopreserved stocks was demonstrated by recovery and passage of cells in tissue culture. The identification of all *P. olseni* cultures was confirmed by DNA sequencing and BLAST (Altschul *et al.*, 1997) and phylogenetic analysis of the ITS intergenic region, the LSU rRNA gene and the actin gene.

A clonal culture from this location was accepted by ATCC as the holotype culture for P. olseni.

DNA Sequencing and Phylogenetic Analysis

The results of DNA sequencing and phylogenetic analysis provided a useful framework for the real-time PCR development. We saw little variation in DNA sequence in the diagnostic region over the course of the study and these data correlated with the other *P. olseni* sequences from GenBank, demonstrating stability in this area of the *Perkinsus* genome extending over some decades. Only minor variations in DNA sequence were found in alignments of the ITS region (Figures 23, 25, 27, 29 and 31). These were mostly confined to single nucleotides changes outside the region targeted by the real-time assay.

All the *P. olseni* sequences from Australian field samples collected over 3 years grouped with the other *P. olseni* sequences from GenBank in the phylogenetic analysis of individual samples (Figures 24, 26, 28, 30 and 32). The topologies of the trees generated were similar in the analyses with *P. marinus*, *P. honshuensis* and *P. mediterraneus* being most closely related to *P. olseni* in all the phylogenetic trees generated.

These DNA sequence alignments and the phylogenetic trees on which they are based provide evidence of the taxonomic affiliation of the individual samples with respect to other *Perkinsus* species and show there is little variation in the DNA sequence in the region targeted by the real-time assay and further serve to confirm the identity of the *Perkinsus olseni* cultures developed in this project and the specificity of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR system.

The sequencing and phylogenetic analysis in this project was also intended to confirm the taxonomy and identification of a possible new *Perkinsus* species found in NSW abalone samples in 2005 and also reported from Vietnamese clams imported into the USA (Liggins & Upston, 2010; Reece *et al.*, 2010).

The *Perkinsus*-related mortalities which severely depleted stocks of blacklip abalone along approximately 500 km of NSW coastline since the early 1990's appears to have dropped to the point where disease due to *Perkinsus* is no longer reported. The reasons for this are not known. Areas of disease were still active and identified in a number of surveys conducted in the early 2000's where *Perkinsus* infections were identified by Ray's Test and confirmed by histology. The last reports of *Perkinsus* appear to have come from samples collected in 2005, in this case *Perkinsus olseni* was confirmed by PCR and DNA sequencing. In the course of this testing an "ITS-variant" was detected (Reece *et al.*, 2010), however no further samples appear to have been collected from these areas. From that time to the beginning of this project in 2011, Perkinsosis in NSW abalone appears to have declined and no sampling for surveillance testing for *Perkinsus* was undertaken.

As a result of the original mortality events in NSW, Liggins and Upston (2010) reported that in some areas abalone stocks may have been depleted to less than 10% of virgin abundance and that the recovery of stocks would be a slow process. It is possible that populations were so severely depleted that infection was self-limiting, however it is equally possible that some unknown environmental factor or a combination of factors is responsible for the disappearance of the disease. Whatever the case may be any explanation for the disappearance of *Perkinsus* from previously infected areas in NSW abalone is speculative at best. Despite the best advice from NSW authorities, including NSW DPI and NSW Fisheries and professional

abalone divers who are responsible for the regulation of this fishery, no *Perkinsus*-infected populations could be identified at the time of this project.

As research funding for the collection of field samples in this project was based on targeted sampling of known infected populations, field collection in NSW was limited to the area were the ITS-variant was last detected. Limited sampling was conducted at five sites south of Bowen Island down to the St Georges Head in the Jervis Bay area (Site 1 (35° 8.600'S, 150° 45.760'E), Site 2 (35° 9.192'S, 150° 45.686'E), Site 3 (35° 9.679'S, 150° 45.598'E), Site 4 (35° 10.212'S, 150° 45.042'E), Site 5 (35° 12.033'S, 150° 41.755'E)). No *Perkinsus* was detected in any samples from this area and no DNA sequence analysis of either *P. olseni* or the ITS-variant from NSW was possible.

Given our inability to obtain samples of *Perkinsus* from NSW, requests were made to obtain the original DNA sequence data from the NSW blacklip abalone samples collected in 2005 for comparison. Unfortunately these data are not available.

Perkinsus was recently described from Anadara trapezia (mud arks) in Queensland (Dang *et al.* 2015). Only limited sequence of the *P. olseni* detected there was available through NCBI. Our alignments (Figure 45) only include the region of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR forward primer. However given the level of validation undertaken with other *Perkinsus* samples derived from multiple hosts and locations, we remain confident that our assay has specificity for *P. olseni*.

Development of AFDL Pols qPCR

The currently recommended OIE conventional PCRs for both *P. marinus* and *P. olseni* target the ITS region of the *Perkinsus* genome. PCR primers that target the internal transcribed spacer region (ITS) are recommended for PCR detection as more is known about inter- and intra-specific sequence variation of the ITS region than other possible diagnostic regions such as the non-transcribed spacer (NTS) region of the *Perkinsus sp.* rRNA gene complex (OIE, 2015a). Like the 16S rRNA gene commonly used to identify prokaryotes, this area has sufficient DNA sequence variation to allow differentiation of species while at the same time is sufficiently conserved within species to provide reliable identification.

Multiple sequence alignments were generated and used as the basis for design and then further sequencing of positive field samples was undertaken to determine if there were underlying regions of variability which might undermine the sensitivity and specificity of the real-time assay. DNA sequence data for *Perkinsus olseni* field samples from various sites around the Port Lincoln area (12-00978, 12-00979, 14-00233) and Baird Bay in South Australia (13-01031) were consistent with GenBank data on *P. olseni* from other species and geographic areas. A consensus DNA sequence of the ITS region from select samples representing all South Australian sites at which *Perkinsus* was found was constructed (Appendix 9) and aligned with both the GenBank derived consensus and the primer and probe sequences to further confirm the selection of primer and probe binding sites shown in Figure 17. Within each non-target alignment the primers and probe contain at least 3 centrally placed DNA sequence mismatches when compared to non-target species. These differences confer specificity to the AFDL *Pols* qPCR assay with respect to the other *Perkinsus* species and guided the selection of primers and probe on which the system was based.

An MGB probe was favoured for the AFDL *Pols* qPCR as these probes form an extremely stable duplex with single-stranded DNA target. The higher T_m of the duplex allows the design of shorter probes in hybridization based assays (Kutyavin *et al.* 2000). This was a particular issue when it came to locating a probe in the limited space available in the DNA alignment of *Perkinsus* ITS. While the Primer 3[®] software provided primers and probe that would theoretically work in the Taqman[®] system, the selection of these was empirically determined.

High C_T values in the AFDL Pols qPCR

In the course of testing field samples from known infected populations, we found C_T values between 40 and 45 in the AFDL *Pols* qPCR were not uncommon. Typically 1 or 2 replicates gave a high C_T value with a limited amplification curve possibly indicating specific amplification, with the remaining replicates "undetermined"

after analysis. The late amplification observed is not confined to this *P. olseni* assay and is observed in other real-time assays where a cut-off value might be applied.

These results are problematic as the C_T values may fall outside the limit of detection (LOD) suggested by extrapolation of the quantified plasmid titration and often appear inconsistently on repeat testing. Given the consistency observed with the screening of *P. olseni* plasmid and gDNA diluted in pooled abalone DNA, the reasons for late amplification are not readily explained. We assume it is the result of late amplification of low levels of DNA template in a high background of host DNA or other constituents co-purified in the samples. While our experience, based on the replicate testing and analysis of hundreds of known negative abalone samples, has been that our probe-based system is unambiguously negative after 45 cycles of amplification, the possible heteroscedasticity associated with C_T values (Caraguel *et al.*, 2011) may obscure the true nature of these samples. Bustin *et al.* (2009) observed (citing Burns and Valdivia, 2008) "Cq values >40 are suspect because of the implied low efficiency and generally should not be reported; however, the use of such arbitrary Cq cut-offs is not ideal, because they may be either too low (eliminating valid results) or too high (increasing false-positive results)". This issue is currently under review by SCAAH who may provide some perspective on this.

Within the context of this study, in order to better understand and determine the significance of high C_T results in the system, we wanted to establish if these results were indeed true positives derived from *Perkinsus* DNA or were merely a result of noise in the system derived from non-specific interactions with the Taqman chemistry. The late amplification seen in these samples precluded any chance of reliably assessing other indicators of specific amplification such as a characteristic amplification curve.

If the high C_T result could be independently confirmed by sequencing, it is reasonable to accept that the observed C_T was derived from amplification of specific target template in the system. In this case the OIE conventional primers were used in a large volume reaction with 70 cycles of amplification using the same temperatures recommended for the diagnostic PCR. Of the 9 samples subjected to amplification, 7 samples produced DNA sequence of sufficient quality for BLAST (Altschul *et al.*, 1997) analysis. This analysis confirmed the presence of *Perkinsus* and that the high C_T values obtained in the AFDL *Pols* qPCR system were derived from *P. olseni* DNA in the sample.

On this basis we could not reliably define the absolute limits of analytical sensitivity. Given the large number (n = 200) of known negative abalone samples screened (repeat testing in triplicate), and further samples from populations with unknown disease status which were subsequently shown to be uninfected were unambiguously negative in the test with the absence of any background signal, we regard any positive value as a significant result indicating a presumptive positive result for *P. olseni*, which depending on the purpose of the assay might require further sampling and testing for confirmation. On this basis a cut-off value for the system was not defined.

Along with field samples from wild populations collected over the course of the project we used a large library of 200 negative samples and some fixed reference tissues to validate the system. Final ROC analysis was performed using 56 positive and 321 negative samples for *P. olseni* using the OIE 140/600 cPCR as the reference test. The area under the curve was 0.957 with a significance level of <0.0001, indicating that the AFDL *Pols* qPCR is able to distinguish between the infected and non-infected groups. Bayesian analysis was then used to estimate the relative DSe (94.6) and DSp (92.8) at a preliminary cut-off of $\leq C_T 41.29$.

Repeatability was assessed using 37 field samples of different analyte (DNA target) concentrations in three different runs using a C_T cut-off of <39. Cochran Q statistics concluded that there was no significant difference between runs indicating satisfactory repeatability on random field samples after 3 runs at the 95% CI (P value = 0.066).

Sampling Abalone for PCR

As opposed to most bivalves, blacklip abalone are large animals. This in itself possess a challenge to the application of PCR. Where small samples taken from bivalves may be representative, abalone require close inspection and considered selection of tissues for PCR detection. The current OIE Manual of Diagnostic

Tests for Aquatic Animals (OIE, 2015) recommends gill or mantle tissue for PCR in both bivalves and abalone. Our data show that the DSe obtained with the AFDL *Pols* qPCR with gill and muscle (sampled from around the epipodial fringe) are similar, 0.88 and 0.92, respectively. The slightly higher sensitivity in muscle may be due in part to the natural bias of the operator towards sampling visible lesions or areas of tissue with abnormal appearance which may be indicative of infection. Should the highest level of DSe be required the parallel testing of both muscle and gill is recommended. It is important to note that these estimates of DSe of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR with gills and muscle are based on the close examination of animals, including examination of serial slices at 2 to 3 mm intervals through the whole body after the visceral mass is removed. In the absence of lesions we found that multiple samples of gill and muscle increased the rate of detection.

Comparison of the AFDL Pols qPCR and the OIE 140/600 cPCR for P. olseni

Of the 159 animals examined from *Perkinsus*-infected populations, the OIE species-specific conventional PCR found 33% were PCR-positive and the AFDL *Pols* qPCR found 50% of the animals were PCR positive.

Bayesian analysis was used to compare the performance of the new AFDL *Pols* qPCR assay with the current OIE-recommended 140/600 cPCR for *P. olseni*. The DSe and DSp of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR was dependant on the cut-off used. Given the unresolved issues surrounding the acceptable end-point for qPCR. We calculated the DSe and DSp of each assay using 2 cut-off values. Bayesian analysis was performed using the cut-off generated through the ROC analysis (C_T 41.29) and an arbitrary lower cut-off (C_T 39.00) was also used to allow analysis for those laboratories that cannot accept the validity of high C_T values (\geq 40).

AFDL Pols qPCR with cut-off $C_T \le 41.29$

When a cut-off C_T < 39.00 is applied, the AFDL *Pols* qPCR had DSe and DSp of 93.6% (95% CI 85.6-98.8) and 99.5% (95% CI 98-100), respectively, compared with the 140/600 cPCR (OIE) which had DSe and DSp of 69.4% (95% CI 58.6-79.4) and 99.6% (95% CI 98.4-100), respectively.

AFDL Pols qPCR with cut-off C_T < 39.00

Similarly, when a cut-off C_T < 39.00 is applied, the AFDL *Pols* qPCR had a DSe and DSp of 90.2% (95% CI 80.9-96.9) and 99.5% (95% CI 98.4-100) compared with the 140/600 cPCR (OIE) which had DSe and DSp of 78.1% (95% CI 67.1-87.5) and 99.5% (95%CI 98.3-100), respectively.

It is concluded that, no matter which C_T cut-off value is used, the AFDL *Pols* qPCR provides a highly sensitive and specific test for the detection and identification of *P. olseni*.

References

Abollo E, Casas SM, Ceschia G, Villalba A. 2006. Differential diagnosis of *Perkinsus* species by polymerase chain reaction-restriction fragment length polymorphism assay. *Molecular and Cellular Probes* 20:323-370.

Altschul SF, Madden TL, Schäffer AA, Zhang J, Zhang Z, Miller W, Lipman DJ. 1997. Gapped BLAST and PSI-BLAST: a new generation of protein database search programs. *Nucleic Acids Research* 25:3389-3402.

Audemard C, Reece KS, Burreson EM. 2004. Real-time PCR for the detection and quantification of the protistan parasite *Perkinsus marinus* in environmental waters. *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* 70:6611–6618.

Australian Department of Agriculture and Water Resources. 2015. Australia's National List of Reportable Diseases of Aquatic Animals <u>http://www.agriculture.gov.au/animal/aquatic/reporting/reportable-diseases</u>

Blackbourn J, Bower SM, Meyer GR. 1998. *Perkinsus qugwadi* sp. nov. (*incertae sedis*), a pathogenic protozoan parasite of Yesso scallops, *Patinopecten yessoensis*, cultured in British Columbia, Canada. *Canadian Journal of Zoology* 76:942–953.

Bower S, Burreson E, Reece KS. 2003. Annex 10: Review of molecular techniques used to differentiate the various species/isolates of *Perkinsus*. Report of the Working Group on Pathology and Diseases of Marine Organisms, Aberdeen, UK, 11-15 March 2003. Mariculture Committee, ICES CM 2003/F: 03, Ref. ACME, pg. 54-60 (online version http://www.ices.dk/products/CMdocs/2003/F/F0303.PDF (pg. 60 of 101)).

Bower, SM. 2000. Infectious diseases of abalone (*Haliotis* spp.) and risks associated with transplantation. In: Campbell, A. (Editor), Workshop on Rebuilding Abalone Stocks in British Columbia. *Canadian Special Publication of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* 130:111-122.

Bower, SM. 2010. Synopsis of Infectious Diseases and Parasites of Commercially Exploited Shellfish: *Perkinsus olseni* of Abalone. <u>http://www.dfo-mpo.gc.ca/science/aah-saa/diseases-maladies/perkolab-eng.html</u>.

Branscum AJ, Gardner IA, Wagner BA, McInturff PS, Salman MD. 2005. Effect of diagnostic testing error on intracluster correlation coefficient estimation. *Preventive Veterinary Medicine* 69:63–75.

Brown GD, Hudson KL, Reece KS. 2004. Multiple polymorphic sites at the ITS and ATAN loci in cultured isolates of *Perkinsus marinus*. *Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology* 51:312-320.

Burns M, Valdivia H. 2008. Modelling the limit of detection in real-time quantitative PCR. *European Food Research and Technology* 226:1513-1524.

Burreson EM, Reece KS, Dungan CF. 2005. Molecular, morphological, and experimental evidence support the synonymy of *Perkinsus chesapeaki* and *Perkinsus andrewsi*. *Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology* 52:258-270.

Bushek D, Ford SE, Allen Jr. SK. 1994. Evaluation of methods using Ray's fluid thioglycollate medium for diagnosis of *Perkinsus marinus* infection in the eastern oyster, *Crassostrea virginica*. *Annual Review of Fish Diseases* 4:201-217.

Bustin SA, Benes V, Garson JA, Hellemans J, Huggett J, Kubista M, Mueller R, Nolan T, Pfaffl MW, Shipley GL, Vandesompele J, Wittwer CT. 2009. The MIQE guidelines: minimum information for publication of quantitative real-time PCR experiments. *Clinical Chemistry* 55:611-22.

Caraguel CGB, Stryhn H, Gagné N, Dohoo IR, Hammell KL. 2011. Selection of a cutoff value for real-time PCR results to fit diagnostic purpose: analytical and epidemiologic approaches. *Journal Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation* 23:2–15.

Casas SM, Grau A, Reece KS, Apakupakul K, Azevedo C, Villalba A. 2004. *Perkinsus mediterraneus* n. sp. a protistan parasite of the European flat oyster *Ostrea edulis* (L.) from the Coast of Balearic Islands, Mediterranean Sea. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms* 58:231-244.

Coss CA, Robledo JAF, Ruiz GM, Vasta GR. 2001. Description of *Perkinsus andrewsi* n. sp. isolated from the Baltic clam (*Macoma balthica*) by characterization of the ribosomal RNA locus, and development of a species-specific PCR-based diagnostic assay. *Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology* 48:52-61.

Cremonte F, Balseiro P, Figueras A. 2005. Occurrence of *Perkinsus olseni* (Protozoa: Apicomplexa) and other parasites in the venerid commercial clam *Pitar rostrata* from Uruguay, southwestern Atlantic coast. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms* 64:85–90.

Dang C, Dungan CF, Scott GP, Reece KS. 2015. *Perkinsus sp.* infections and *in vitro* isolates from *Anadara trapezia* (mud arks) of Queensland, Australia. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms* 113:51-58.

DeLong ER, DeLong DM, Clarke-Pearson DL. 1988. Comparing the areas under two or more correlated receiver operating characteristic curves: a nonparametric approach. *Biometrics* 44:837-845

Dungan CF, Reece KS. 2006. *In vitro* Propagation of Two *Perkinsus spp.* Parasites from Japanese Manila Clams *Venerupis philippinarum* and Description of *Perkinsus honshuensis* n. sp. *Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology* 53:316–326.

Dungan CF, Hamilton RM. 1995. Use of a tetrazolium-based cell proliferation assay to measure effects of *in vitro* conditions on *Perkinsus marinus* (Apicomplexa) proliferation. *Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology* 42:379–388.

Felsenstein J. 1985. Confidence limits on phylogenies: An approach using the bootstrap. *Evolution* 39:783-791.

Fong D, Rodríguez R, Koo K, Sun J, Sogin ML, Bushek D, Littlewood DTJ, Ford SE. 1993. Small subunit ribosomal RNA gene sequence of the oyster parasite *Perkinsus marinus*. *Molecular Marine Biology and Biotechnology* 2:346-350.

Gauthier JD, Miller CR, Wilbur AE. 2006. TaqMan[®] MGB real-time PCR approach to quantification of *Perkinsus marinus* and *Perkinsus spp.* in oysters. *Journal of Shellfish Research* 25:619–624.

Goggin CL, Barker SC. 1993. Phylogenetic position of the genus *Perkinsus* (Protista, Apicomplexa) based on small subunit ribosomal RNA. *Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology* 60:65-70.

Goggin CL, Lester RJG. 1995. *Perkinsus,* a protistan parasite of abalone in Australia: a review. *Marine Fisheries Research* 46:639-646.

Goggin CL, Sewell KB, Lester RJ. 1990. Tolerances of *Perkinsus spp.* (Protozoa, Apicomplexa) to temperature, chlorine and salinity. *Journal of Shellfish Research* 9:145-148.

Goggin CL, Sewell KB, Lester RJG. 1989. Cross-infection experiments with Australian *Perkinsus* species. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms* 7:55-59.

Goggin CL. 1994. Variation in the two internal transcribed spacers and 5.8S ribosomal RNA from five isolates of the marine parasite *Perkinsus* (Protista, Apicomplexa). *Molecular and Biochemical Parasitology* 65:179-182.

Handlinger J, Bastianello S, Callinan R, Carson J, Creeper J, Deveney M, Forsyth WM, Freeman K, Hooper C, Jones B, Lancaster M, Landos M, Loh R, Oyay BS, Phillips P, Pyecroft S, Stephen F. 2006. Abalone Aquaculture Subprogram: A National Survey of Disease of Commercially Exploited Abalone Species to Support Trade and Translocation Issues and the Development of Health Surveillance Programs. FRDC project 2002/201.

Hayward C, Lester R, Barker S, McCallum H, Murrell A, Kleeman S. 2002. Transmission of *Perkinsus* olseni among wild blacklip abalone in South Australia. (Abstract). Handbook and Abstracts, Fifth Symposium on Diseases in Asian Aquaculture, Queensland, Australia, 24-28 November 2002. Pg. 139.

ICES. 2011. Dermo disease of oysters caused by *Perkinsus marinus*. Revised and updated by Susan E. Ford. ICES Identification Leaflets for Diseases and Parasites of Fish and Shellfish. *International Council for the Exploration of the Sea Leaflet* No. 30. 5 pp.

IFREMER. 2011. European Union Reference Laboratory for Molluscs Diseases Standard Operating Procedure Quantification of *Perkinsus sp.* infection intensity using Ray's Fluid Thioglycolate Medium (RFTC) Method. Ed.1, p. 4.

Itoh N, Meyer GR, Tabata A, Lowe G, Abbott CL, Johnson SC. 2013. Rediscovery of the Yesso scallop pathogen *Perkinsus qugwadi* in Canada, and development of PCR tests. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms* 104:83-91.

Kutyavin IV, Afonina IA, Mills A, Gorn VV, Lukhtanov EA, Belousov ES, Singer MJ, Walburger DK, Lokhov SG, Gall AA, Dempcy R, Reed MW, Meyer RB, Hedgpeth J. 2000. 3'-Minor groove binder-DNA probes increase sequence specificity at PCR extension temperatures. *Nucleic Acids Research* 28:655–661.

Lester RJG, Davis GHG. 1981. A new *Perkinsus* species (Apicomplexa, Perkinsea) from the abalone *Haliotis ruber. Journal of Invertebrate Pathology* 37:181-187.

Lester RJG, Goggin CL, Sewell KB. 1990. *Perkinsus* in Australia. *P.* 189-199. In F.O. Perkins and T.C. Cheng [Ed.]. Pathology in Marine Science. Academic Press Inc., San Diego. CA.

Lester RJG, Hayward CJ. 2005. Control of *Perkinsus* disease in abalone. Final Report for FRDC Project no. 2000/151, Fisheries Research and Development Corporation, Australian Government, and The University of Queensland - Marine Parasitology, Brisbane. Pg. 50.

Lester RJG, Kleeman SN, Barker SC, McCallum HI. 2001. Epidemiology of *Perkinsus olseni*, pathogen of abalone. (Abstract). Book of Abstracts, European Association of Fish Pathologists, Tenth International Conference "Diseases of Fish and Shellfish. Trinity College Dublin, Ireland, 9 - 14 September 2001. pg. 0-006.

Lester RJG. 1986. Abalone dieback caused by protozoan infection? Australian Fisheries 45:26-27.

Levine ND. 1978. *Perkinsus* gen. n. and other new taxa in the protozoan phylum Apicomplexa. *Journal of Parasitology* 64:549.

Liggins GW and Upston J. 2010. Investigating and managing the *Perkinsus*-related mortality of blacklip abalone in NSW. FRDC project 2004/084 Final Report. ISSN 1837-2112.

Mackin JG and Boswell JL. 1956. The life cycle and relationships of *Dermocystidium marinum*. *Proceedings* of the National Shellfish Association 46:112-115.

Mackin JG, Owen HM, Collier A. 1950. Preliminary note on the occurrence of a new protistan parasite, *Dermocystidium marinum* n. sp. in *Crassostrea virginica* (Gmelin). *Science* 111:328-329.

Mackin JG, Ray SM. 1966. The taxonomic relationships of *Dermocystidium marinum* Mackin, Owen, and Collier. *Journal of Invertebrate Pathology* 8:544-545.

Mackin JG. 1951. Histopathology of infection of *Crassostrea virginica* (Gmelin) by *Dermocystidium marinum* Mackin, Owen and Collier. *Bulletin of Marine Science* 1:72-87.

Mackin JG. 1962. Oyster disease caused by *Dermocystidium marinum* and other microorganisms in Louisiana. *Publications of the Institute of Marine Science* 7:132-229.

McLaughlin SM, Tall BD, Shaheen A, Elsayed EE, Faisal M. 2000. Zoosporulation of a new *Perkinsus* species isolated from the gills of the softshell clam *Mya arenaria*. *Parasite* 7:115–122

Mohr PG, Moody NJG, Williams LW, Hoad JGM, Cummins DM, Davies KR, Crane MStJ. 2015. Molecular confirmation of infectious spleen and kidney necrosis virus (ISKNV) in farmed and imported ornamental fish in Australia. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms* 116:103-110.

Moore BR, Kleeman SN, Lester RGJ. 2002. The development of a positive non-infectious control for the detection of *Perkinsus* using the Ray test. *Journal of Shellfish Research* 21:871-873.

Mortensen S, Arzul I, Miossec L, Paillard C, Feist S, Stentiford G, Renault T, Saulnier D, Gregory A. **2007.** Molluscs and crustaceans, 5.3.18 Perkinsosis due to *Perkinsus olseni*. In: Raynard, R., T. Wahli, I. Vatsos, S. Mortensen (eds.) Review of disease interactions and pathogen exchange between farmed and

wild finfish and shellfish in Europe. VESO on behalf of DIPNET, Oslo. *P.* 389-396. (For electronic publication see <u>www.dipnet.info</u> under "Documents", subgroup "Reports and project deliverables").

Moss JA, Burreson EM, Reece KS. 2006. Advanced *Perkinsus marinus* infections in *Crassostrea ariakensis* maintained under laboratory conditions. *Journal of Shellfish Research* 25:65–72.

Moss JA, Burreson EM, Reece KS. 2006. Advanced *Perkinsus marinus* infections in *Crassostrea ariakensis* maintained under laboratory conditions. *Journal of Shellfish Research* 25:65-72.

Moss JA, Xiao J, Dungan CF, Reece SR. 2008. Description of *Perkinsus beihaiensis* n. sp., a new *Perkinsus sp.* Parasite in Oysters in Southern China. *Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology* 55:117-130

Murrell A, Kleeman SN, Barker SC, Lester RJG. 2002. Synonymy of *Perkinsus olseni* Lester & Davis, 1981 and *Perkinsus atlanticus* Azevedo, 1989 and an update on the phylogenetic position of the genus *Perkinsus. Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists* 22: 258-265.

Novoa B, Ordás MC, Figueras A. 2002. Hypnospores detected by RFTM in clam (*Ruditapes decussatus*) tissues belong to two different protozoan organisms, *Perkinsus atlanticus* and a *Perkinsus* like organism. *Aquaculture* 209:11-18.

O'Donoghue PJ, Phillips PH, Shepherd SA. 1991. *Perkinsus* (Protozoa: Apicomplexa) infections in abalone from South Australian waters. *Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia* 115:77-82.

OIE. 2015. Infection with *Perkinsus olseni*. Chapter 2.4.7. Manual of Diagnostic Tests for Aquatic Animals. http://www.oie.int/index.php?id=2439&L=0&htmfile=chapitre <u>Perkinsus olseni</u>.htm.

OIE. 2015a. Infection with *Perkinsus marinus*. Chapter 2.4.6. Manual of Diagnostic Tests for Aquatic Animals. <u>http://www.oie.int/index.php?id=2439&L=0&htmfile=chapitre_Perkinsus_marinus.htm</u>.

Park KI, Ngo TT, Choi SD, Cho M, Choi KS. 2006. Occurrence of *Perkinsus olseni* in the Venus clam *Protothaca jedoensis* in Korean waters. *Journal of Invertebrate Parasitology* 93:81–87.

Pecher WT, Robledo JA, Vasta GR. 2004. Identification of a second rRNA gene unit in the *Perkinsus andrewsi* genome. *Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology* 51:234-245.

Perkins FO. 1976. Zoospores of the oyster pathogen, *Dermocystidium marinum*. I. Fine structure of the conoid and other sporozoan–like organelles. *Journal of Parasitology* 62:959–974.

Ray SM. 1952. A culture technique for the diagnosis of infections by *Dermocystidium marinum* Mackin, Owen, and Collier in oysters. *Science* 116:360–361.

Reece KS, Scott GP, Dungan CF, da Silva PM, Adams C, Burreson EM. 2010. Discovery and Characterisation of New *Perkinsus* species. Proc. 6th International Symposium on Aquatic Animal Health, Sept 5-9, 2010, Tampa Florida, USA.

Rodríguez F, Navas JI. 1995. A comparison of gill and hemolymph assays for the thioglycollate diagnosis of *Perkinsus atlanticus* (Apicomplexa, Perkinsea) in clams, *Ruditapes decussatus* (L.) and *Ruditapes philippinarum* (Adams and Reeve). *Aquaculture* 132:145-152.

Saitou N, Nei M. 1987. The neighbour-joining method: A new method for reconstructing phylogenetic trees. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 4:406-425.

Sanil NK, Vijayan KK, Kripa V, Mohamed KS. 2010. Occurrence of the protozoan parasite, *Perkinsus olseni* in the wild and farmed pearl oyster, *Pinctada fucata* (Gould) from the Southeast coast of India. *Aquaculture* 299:8–14.

Sheppard BJ, Phillips AC. 2008. *Perkinsus olseni* detected in Vietnamese aquacultured reef clams *Tridacna crocea* imported to the USA, following a mortality event. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms* 79:229–235.

Sprague V. 1954. Protozoa. Fisheries Bulletin of the Fish and Wildlife Service U.S. 89:243-256.

Tamura K, Nei M. 1993. Estimation of the number of nucleotide substitutions in the control region of mitochondrial DNA in humans and chimpanzees. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 10:512-526.

Tamura K, Stecher G, Peterson D, Filipski A, Kumar S. 2013. MEGA6: Molecular Evolutionary Genetics Analysis version 6.0. *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 30:2725-2729.

Umeda K, Yoshinaga T. 2012. Development of real-time PCR assays for discrimination and quantification of two *Perkinsus spp.* in the Manila clam *Ruditapes philippinarum*. *Diseases of Aquatic Organisms* 99:215-225.

Villalba A, Reece KS, Ordás MC, Casas SM, Figueras A. 2004. *Perkinsosis* in molluscs: a review. *Aquatic Living Resources* 17:411–432

Ye J, Coulouris G, Zaretskaya I, Cutcutache I Rozen S, Madden TL. 2012. Primer-BLAST: A tool to design target-specific primers for polymerase chain reaction. *BMC Bioinformatics*. 13:134.

Zhang H, Campbell DA, Sturm NR, Dungan CF, Lin S. 2011. Spliced leader RNAs, mitochondrial gene frameshifts and multi-protein phylogeny expand support for the genus *Perkinsus* as a unique group of Alveolates. *PLoS ONE* 6(5): e19933

Implications

The molecular assay developed in this project provides rapid detection and identification of *Perkinsus olseni* and has application for (1) testing individuals from disease outbreaks and (2) high-throughput surveillance testing of overtly healthy abalone populations for certification and management of stocks.

The development of a highly sensitive and highly specific diagnostic test has the potential to provide state government authorities, their diagnostic laboratories, and their fisheries managers and regulators with improved diagnostic capability not only for the diagnosis of Perkinsosis (specifically, rapid identification of the causative agent) but also for the detection and identification of sub-clinical infections. The provision of a validated diagnostic test with estimates of diagnostic specificity and sensitivity allows the design of surveillance programs and sampling protocols to be based on reliable scientific data. The test can be implemented in the recently developed abalone farm accreditation program.

In addition to providing a validated qPCR test for *P. olseni*, this study has provided performance characteristics of other tests commonly used for diagnosis of *Perkinsus*. This comprehensive study has demonstrated the strengths and weaknesses of each of the tests and provides a better understanding of the issues with detection of sub-clinical infections in individual animals versus populations.

Recommendations

It is recommended that details of this test be provided to diagnostic laboratories for immediate implementation in state jurisdictions that have a need for *Perkinsus* diagnostics. Moreover, the method should be published in a peer-reviewed scientific journal with subsequent inclusion in the OIE Manual of Diagnostic Tests for Aquatic Animals. Copies of this project report will be provided to alert industry of the further options now available for the screening and subsequent management of stock.

Further development

As discussed above, through this study, a highly specific and sensitive test has been developed for the specific detection and identification of *Perkinsus olseni*. It will be through its use in other diagnostic laboratories that its utility will be tried and tested. In addition to implementation, part of the validation process includes "reproducibility", i.e., "the ability of a test method to provide consistent results, as determined by estimates of precision, when applied to aliquots of the same samples tested in different laboratories, preferably located in distinct or different regions or countries using the identical assay (protocol, reagents and controls)" (OIE 2015 Manual of Diagnostic Tests for Aquatic Animals, Chapter 1.1.2, http://www.oie.int/index.php?id=2439&L=0&htmfile=chapitre validation diagnostics assays.htm). While desirable, determination of "reproducibility", as defined by the OIE, was beyond the scope of this project. Nevertheless, if it should be considered a priority, this further level of validation could be addressed. In this way, the test would become fully validated, according to OIE recommendations, and would then only require "monitoring and maintenance of validation status" (OIE 2015 Manual of Diagnostic Tests for Aquatic Tests for Aquatic Animals, Chapter 1.1.2,

http://www.oie.int/index.php?id=2439&L=0&htmfile=chapitre_validation_diagnostics_assays.htm).

Extension and Adoption

Development of the real-time PCR assay was communicated to the wider scientific community internationally and domestically through a series of three conference presentations (below).

David M. Cummins, Brian J. Jones, Mark St. J. Crane and Nicholas Gudkovs (2014) Development of a Taqman[®] real-time PCR assay for the detection of *Perkinsus olseni* in Australian abalone. 7th International Symposium on Aquatic Animal Heath, Portland, Oregon USA. 31st August - 5th September 2014

David M. Cummins, Brian J. Jones, Mark St. J. Crane and Nicholas Gudkovs (2014) Development of a Taqman[®] real-time PCR assay for the detection of *Perkinsus olseni* in Australian abalone. 10th Annual Meeting of the Australian Association of Veterinary Laboratory Diagnosticians, Adelaide, South Australia. 27th - 28th November

David M. Cummins, Nicholas Moody, Nicholas Gudkovs, Brian Jones, Mike Snow, Mark Crane (2015) A tale of two projects: The development of a Taqman[®] PCR assay for the detection of *Perkinsus olseni* & Positive control strategies to reduce the reliance on genomic material. 3rd Australasian Scientific Conference on Aquatic Animal Health, Cairns, Queensland Australia. 6th - 11th July.

The real-time assay developed as the primary focus of this project has been adopted for diagnostic screening by the CSIRO Australian Animal Health Laboratory.

The clonal culture of *Perkinsus olseni* 12:00978-12T from blacklip abalone at Taylor Island, near Pt Lincoln, South Australia, established during the course of the project, was accepted by the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) as the type culture for the species. Within Australia, cultures of this isolate may be available from the CSIRO Australian Animal Health Laboratory, Geelong. This isolate will be more widely available to the scientific community through the ATCC.

Appendices

Appendix 1 - List of researchers and project staff

CSIRO Australian Animal Health Laboratory

Nicholas Gudkovs David Cummins John Hoad Mark Crane Nette Williams Mark Crane Axel Colling Nagendrakumar Singanallur

Ministry for Primary Industries - Manatū Ahu Matua, New Zealand

Brian Jones

PIRSA - South Australian Research and Development Institute

Marty Deveney Ben Stobart Jay Dent

Appendix 2 - Perkinsus Reference and Control Samples

Type = C, ethanol-fixed cells propagated in tissue culture; T, fixed tissues infected with *Perkinsus*.

Species	Isolate	Type	Source
P. olseni	NZMSAs-5	C	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. olseni	Mie-5mg	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. atlanticus (=P. olseni)	PaG3F	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. olseni	NZMSAs-24	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. olseni	Mie-13v	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. olseni	Mie-4g	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. olseni	NZMSAs-21	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. olseni	Mie-5mg	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
	_		
P. marinus	PXBICv-22	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. marinus	EBPICv-15	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. marinus	LA-25	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. marinus	HFtP-14	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. marinus	PXBICv-25	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. marinus	CRTW-3he	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. marinus	DBNJ-1	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. marinus	EBPICv-18	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. marinus	LICT-1	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. marinus	PRPC/DI 9403	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. marinus	CRTW-3he	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. marinus	A-1	Т	Haskin Shellfish Research Laboratory, NJ, USA
P. andrewsi (=P. chesapeaki)	PAND-A8-4a	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. chesapeaki	PXSATp-6	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. chesapeaki	EBNPMb-1	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. chesapeaki	CRMA-J55	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. chesapeaki	PXDCRc-8	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. chesapeaki	CRTP-17	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. chesapeaki	YRKCMb-1	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. chesapeaki	PXDCRc-5	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. chesapeaki	EBNPMI-4	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. chesapeaki	CHBRMa-14	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. chesapeaki	EBNPMI-5	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. chesapeaki	CHBRMa-14	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. honshuensis*	Mie-3g	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. honshuensis	Mie-3g	С	Oxford Laboratory, Maryland DNR, Maryland, USA
P. beihaiensis	3870-5	Т	OIE Reference Centre, VIMS, Virginia, USA
P. beihaiensis	3870-10	Т	OIE Reference Centre, VIMS, Virginia, USA
P. beihaiensis	3871-1	Т	OIE Reference Centre, VIMS, Virginia, USA
P. beihaiensis	3871-2	Т	OIE Reference Centre, VIMS, Virginia, USA
P. beihaiensis	3871-3	Т	OIE Reference Centre, VIMS, Virginia, USA
P. beihaiensis	3871-5	Т	OIE Reference Centre, VIMS, Virginia, USA
P. beihaiensis	3871-6	Т	OIE Reference Centre, VIMS, Virginia, USA
P. beihaiensis	3872-1	Т	OIE Reference Centre, VIMS, Virginia, USA
P. beihaiensis	3872-2	Т	OIE Reference Centre, VIMS, Virginia, USA
P. beihaiensis	3872-3	Т	OIE Reference Centre, VIMS, Virginia, USA
P. beihaiensis	3872-7	Т	OIE Reference Centre, VIMS, Virginia, USA
P. beihaiensis	3872-8	Т	OIE Reference Centre, VIMS, Virginia, USA
P. beihaiensis	3873-4	Т	OIE Reference Centre, VIMS, Virginia, USA
P. beihaiensis	3873-7	Т	OIE Reference Centre, VIMS, Virginia, USA
P. beihaiensis	3875-2	Т	OIE Reference Centre, VIMS, Virginia, USA
P. beihaiensis	3875-5	Т	OIE Reference Centre, VIMS, Virginia, USA

* ATCC culture contaminated with *P. olseni* at source

Appendix 3 – PCR Methods

Conventional PCR (cPCR)

All conventional PCR amplification (cPCR) was carried out in a standard volume of 25 μ l where DNA template was added as a 2 μ l volume to 23 μ l of mastermix. Thermal cycling was carried out in 0.2 ml Eppendorf PCR tubes (8-TUBE STRIP PCR CLEAN THIN WALL PK/120 STRIPS Order No. 0030 124.359).

Mastermix was based on HotStarTaq Master Mix (Qiagen, Cat. No. 203445). All primers for cPCR were synthesised by Geneworks. PCR primers were stored frozen at a working stock concentration of 18µM.

Thermal cycling was carried out in the Eppendorf MasterCycler *EP* using fast ramp rates for all reactions.

Gel electrophoresis was performed in 1.5% (w/v) TAE (Promega) gels at 90V according to standard methods. PCR bands were visualised using SYBR Safe DNA Gel Stain (Invitrogen, Cat. No. 33102) and a Safe Imager™ 2.0 Blue Light Transilluminator with a 100bp DNA Ladder (Promega Cat. No. G2101 and Invitrogen Cat. No. 15628) as standard.

Real-Time (qPCR)

All real-time PCR (qPCR) testing was undertaken in a standard volume of 25 μ l in Fast Optical 96-well Reaction plates (Applied Biosystems Cat. No. 4346906), sealed with MicroAmp Optical Adhesive film (Applied Biosystems Cat. No. 4311971). DNA template was added as a 2 μ l volume.

Master Mix was based on Taqman[®] Universal PCR Master Mix (Applied Biosystems Cat. No. 4304437)

All primers and probes used for qPCR were synthesised and HPLC purified by Life Technologies. PCR primers were stored frozen at a working stock concentration of 18µM, yielding a final concentration of 0.9µM (22.5 pmol per reaction). The MGB Taqman[®] probe was prepared as a 5µM working stock, yielding a final concentration of 0.25µM (6.25 pmol per reaction).

Real-time amplification was performed using Applied Biosystems® 7500 Real-Time PCR Systems.

Plasmid Preparation and Use

Plasmid controls were developed for P. *olseni* (NZMSAs-5, ATCC PRA-204), P. *marinus* (LA-25, ATCC 50775), P. honshuensis (Mie-3g, ATCC PRA-176) and P. chesapeaki (CRTP-17, ATCC 50865) using a pPCR2.1-TOPO vector with methods supplied by the manufacturer (TOPO® TA Cloning® Kit with PCR®2.1 TOPO® Invitrogen Cat: K4500-01). Briefly, genomic DNA for each of the *Perkinsus* isolates were PCR amplified using the OIE 85/750 genus-specific primers. Amplicons were gel purified (QIAgen gel purification kit) and cloned into the pCR®II-TOPO TA vector (Invitrogen). Purified plasmids were isolated and sequenced confirmed.

To establish analytical sensitivity (ASe) plasmid stock solutions were quantified using the Qubit[®] 2.0 Fluorometer (Invitrogen Cat. No. Q32866), with subsequent plasmid dilutions prepared using 50 ng/ μ l of yeast tRNA carrier (Invitrogen Cat. No. 15401-029) in 10 mM TE buffer diluent. The *P. olseni* control plasmid was also serially diluted as above in abalone host gDNA at 50 ng/ μ l.

PCR Primer and Probe Sequences

Primer/Probe name	Sequence (5'-3')
OIE 85 F	CCGCTTTGTTTGGATCCC
OIE 750 R	ACATCAGGCCTTCTAATGATG
OIE 140 F	GACCGCCTTAACGGGCCGTGTT
OIE 600 R	GGRCTTGCGAGCATCCAAAG
AFDL Pols F	TCTCGTATTGTAGCCCCTCCG
AFDL Pols R	AAGGAACACGTGATATCACCACAAC
AFDL Pols probe	FAM-ATGCTCGCAAGTCCGACT-MGB
T-perk F	TCCGTGAACCAGTAGAAATCTCAAC
T-perk R	GGAAGAAGAGCGACACTGATATGTA
T-perk probe	FAM-GCATACTGCACAAAGGG-MGB
18S F	CGGCTACCACATCCAAGGAA
18S R	GCTGGAATTACCGCGGCT
18S probe	VIC-TGCTGGCACCAGACTTGCCCTC-TAMRA

Master Mix

Perkinsus olseni ITS rRNA gene PCR – 450 bp amplicon		
Reagent	Volume for 1 rxn	
Water	9.5 μl	
HotStarTaq Master Mix	12.5 μl	
Primer name: PolsITS 140F (18µM)	0.5 μl	
Primer Name: PolsITS 600R (18µM)	0.5 μl	
Total volume	23 μl	

Thermal Cycling Conditions

Cycles	Conditions
1	95°C for 5 minutes
40	95°C for 60 seconds 64°C for 60 seconds 72°C for 2 min
1	72°C for 5 min
Hold	4°C

Primer sequences:

Primer	Sequence
PolsITS-140	5'-GAC-CGC-CTT-AAC-GGG-CCG-TGT-T-3'
PolsITS-600	5'-GGR-CTT-GCG-AGC-ATC-CAA-AG-3'

References

OIE, 2014 Manual of Diagnostic Tests for Aquatic Animals. Chapter 2.4.7 Infection with *Perkinsus olseni*. [http://www.oie.int/index.php?id=2439&L=0&htmfile=chapitre_*Perkinsus_olseni*.htm]

Audemard C, Reece KS, Burreson EM. 2004. Real-time PCR for the detection and quantification of the protistan parasite *Perkinsus marinus* in environmental waters. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 70: 6611–6618.

OIE 85/750 Conventional PCR for Perkinsus sp. (Perkinsus sp. ITS rRNA PCR)

Master Mix

Perkinsus sp. ITS rRNA gene PCR – 703 bp amplicon		
Reagent	Volume for 1 rxn	
Water	9.5 μl	
HotStarTaq Master Mix	12.5 μl	
Primer name: PerkITS 85F (18µM)	0.5 μl	
Primer Name: PerkITS 750R (18µM)	0.5 μl	
Total volume	23 μl	

Thermal Cycling Conditions

Cycles	Conditions
1	95°C for 5 minutes
40	95°C for 30 seconds 58°C for 30 seconds 72°C for 60 seconds
1	72°C for 5 minutes
Hold	4°C

Primer sequences:

Primer	Sequence
PerkITS-85	5'- CCG CTT TGT TTG GAT CCC -3'
PerkITS-750	5'- ACA TCA GGC CTT CTA ATG ATG -3'

References

OIE Manual of Diagnostic Tests for Aquatic Animals, 2014. Chapter 2.4.7 Infection with *Perkinsus olseni*. [http://www.oie.int/index.php?id=2439&L=0&htmfile=chapitre_*Perkinsus_olseni*.htm]

Audemard C, Reece KS, Burreson EM. 2004. Real-time PCR for the detection and quantification of the protistan parasite *Perkinsus marinus* in environmental waters. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.* 70: 6611–6618.

Perkinsus genus-specific ITS ribosomal RNA complex primers

PerkITS-85: CCG CTT TGT TTR GMT CCC PerkITS-750: ACA TCA GGC CTT CTA ATG ATG

Primers = PerkITS-85 and PerkITS-750 (~702 bp)			
Profile:	Temp	Time	
Initial denaturation	95	10 min	
# Cycles		40	
Denaturation	95	30 sec	
Annealing	55	30 sec	
Extension	65	2 min	
Final Extension	65	5 min	

Large subunit rRNA gene amplification

PerkITS2-217: GTG TTC CTY GAT CAC GCG ATT **LSU-B:** ACG AAC GAT TTG CAC GTC AG

Primers = PerkITS2-217/ LSU-B (1,170 bp fragment)			
Profile:	Temp	Time	
Initial denaturation	94	4 min	
# Cycles		35	
Denaturation	94	30 sec	
Annealing	58	1 min	
Extension	65	2 min	
Final Extension	65	5 min	

Type 1 actin gene amplification

PerkActin1-130F: ATG TAT GTC CAG ATY CAG GC PerkActin1-439R: CTC GTA CGT TTT CTC CTT CTC

Primers = PerkActin1-130F / PerkActin1-439R (330 bp)			
Profile:	Temp	Time	
Initial denaturation	94	5 min	
# Cycles		40	
Denaturation	94	1 min	
Annealing	58.5	45 sec	
Extension	68	1 min	
Final Extension	68	5 min	

AFDL Perkinsus olseni Taqman® Assay (AFDL Pols qPCR)

Perkinsus olseni specific Taqman[®] assay based on a MGB probe targeting ITS rRNA.

AFDL Perkinsus olseni qPCR		
Reagent	Volumes for 1 rxn	
Water	6.75 μl	
Taqman [®] Universal PCR Master Mix	12.5 μl	
Forward Primer: Pols F3 (18µM)	1.25 μl	
Reverse Primer: Pols R1 (18μM)	1.25 μl	
Taqman [®] probe: <i>P. olseni</i> probe (5μM)	1.25 μl	
DNA template (sample)	2 µl	
Total volume	25 μl	

Master Mix

Thermal Cycling Conditions

Cycles	Conditions		
1	50°C for 2 minutes		
1	95°C for 10 minutes		
45	95°C for 15 seconds, 60°C for 60 seconds		
Hold	4°C		

Primer/Probe Sequences

Primer	Sequence		
Pols-F3	5'-TCTCGTATTGTAGCCCCTCCG -3'		
Pols-R1	5'-AAGGAACACGTGATATCACCACAAC -3'		
Probe			
P. olseni probe	5'- 6FAM-ATGCTCGCAAGTCCGACT-MGB -3'		

All real-time PCR testing was carried out in a standard volume of 25 μl in Fast Optical 96-well Reaction plates.

Master Mix was based on Taqman[®] Universal PCR Master Mix (Applied Biosystems Cat. No. 4304437 – Life Technologies)

All primers and probes used in the project were synthesised by Life Technologies. PCR primers were prepared at a working concentration of 18μ M stock, yielding a final concentration of 0.9μ M (22.5 pmol per reaction).

The MGB Taqman^{*} probe was prepared as a 5μ M working stock, yielding a final concentration of 0.25μ M (6.25 pmol per reaction).

Gauthier Perkinsus sp. Taqman® Assay (Gauthier genus-specific qPCR)

Master Mix

Gauthier <i>Perkinsus sp.</i> qPCR (86 bp)			
Reagent	Volume for 1 rxn		
Water	6.75 μl		
Taqman [®] Universal PCR Master Mix	12.5 μl		
Primer name: T-PERK-f (18 μM)	1.25 μl		
Primer Name: T-PERK-r (18 μM)	1.25 μl		
Taqman [®] probe: T-PERK-probe (5 μM)	1.25 μl		
Total volume	23 µl		

Thermal Cycling Conditions

Cycles	Conditions		
1	50°C for 2 minutes		
1	95°C for 10 minutes		
45	95°C for 15 seconds, 60°C for 60 seconds		
Hold	4°C		

Primer/Probe Sequences

Primer	Sequence	
T-PERK-f	5'- TCCGTGAACCAGTAGAAATCTCAAC -3'	
T-PERK-r	5'- GGAAGAAGAGCGACACTGATATGTA -3'	
Probe		
T-PERK-probe	5'- 6FAM GCATACTGCACAAAGGG MGBNFQ -3'	

Reference

Gauthier JD, Miller CR, Wilbure AE. 2006. Taqman[®] MBG real-time PCR approach to quantification of *Perkinsus marinus* and *Perkinsus spp.* in oysters. *J Shellfish Res* **25(2):** 619-624.

18S Ribosomal RNA FAST qPCR

Master Mix

18S rRNA FAST qPCR			
Reagent Volume fo			
Water	6.75 μl		
Taqman [®] Fast Universal PCR Master Mix	12.5 μl		
Primer name: 18S Forward (20µM)	1.25 μl		
Primer Name: 18S Reverse (20µM)	1.25 µl		
Taqman [®] probe: 18S VIC probe (5µM)	1.25 μl		
Total volume	23 µl		

Thermal Cycling Conditions

Cycles	Conditions		
1	95°C for 20 seconds minutes		
45	95°C for 3 seconds, 60°C for 60 seconds		
Hold	4°C		

Primer/Probe Sequences

Primer	Sequence		
18S Forward	5'-CGG CTA CCA CAT CCA AGG AA-3'		
18S Reverse	5'-GCT GGA ATT ACC GCG GCT -3'		
Probe			
18S VIC probe	5'- VIC TGC TGG CAC CAG ACT TGC CCT C TAMRA-3'		

Reference

TaqMan[®] Ribosomal RNA Control Reagents (Applied Biosystems Cat # 4308329)

Appendix 4 - Dissection Guide for Abalone

Mollusc tissues degenerate quickly. Dissected tissues for molecular analysis or histology should be taken quickly and placed directly into fixative. Dense tissues such as the foot muscle, should be thinly sliced (no more than 2mm) to allow proper fixation.

Remove the body mass from the shell by carefully sliding the mantle and epipodial fringe aside and cutting through the adductor muscle close to the contour of the shell. Place body ventral surface down with the anterior end uppermost (normal orientation).



Cut 1: Longitudinal section of head and mouth.

Cut a transverse section across the whole body between 1 and 3 cm (depending on the size of the animal) posterior to the level of the mouth. With a longitudinal cut at the mid-line, divide the small anterior section into 2 equal pieces. Cut a 2mm slice from the exposed longitudinal surface for histology. This tissue can be trimmed to fit an embedding cassette, but should include the anterior tissues (buccal cavity, radula and surrounding odontophore muscle).

Cut 2: Transverse section of gills and mantle.

The gills are visible on the left side of the body. About half way down the gills, make a transverse cut about 1cm through the gills and adjoining tissue. Cut a 2mm slice from the exposed surface, taking a section of gills and mantle.

Cut 3: Transverse section of digestive gland and stomach.

About one third down from the TS of gill, make a transverse cut through the digestive gland and stomach (this may include some gonad). Again, cut a 1cm X 2mm slice from the exposed tissue surface, taking a section of digestive gland and surrounding tissue.

Cut 4: Section of muscle.

Take a 2mm slice of muscle from the lateral margin of the foot. In order to inspect the foot, transverse cuts should be made through the entire foot muscle across the dorsal surface to expose encysted parasites or gross lesions in the muscle. The tissues from Cuts 1 and 2 may be arranged in one cassette, with the remaining tissues from Cuts 3 and 4 in a second. Additional cassettes should be used for other gross lesions.



Gross lesions

Gross lesions or unusual structures should be excised, sliced thinly and fixed whole or cut into an embedding cassette.

Davidson's fixative (Shaw and Battle 1957)

Use

Recommended fixative for general crustacean and mollusc pathology. Fix tissues for 24-48 h, then process OR transfer to 50% ethanol followed by 70% ethanol for long term storage.

Can omit acetic acid if tissues are to be used for nucleic acid analysis.

Preparation

Davidson's stock is made by adding components in the order shown below, mix well after each addition. Add glacial acetic acid just before use, either use immediately or store at 4°C.

STOCK

Glycerine 400 ml Formaldehyde (37-40% v/v) 800 ml 95% v/v ethanol 1200 ml Sea water (filtered or artificial) 1200 ml **Total: 3600 ml**

FINAL SOLUTION

Davidson's stock (above): 9 parts Glacial acetic acid: 1 part

Notes:

Fixation time: Optimum fixation 24-48 h. For cytological preps (use 1% acetic acid), 5-15 min.; refrigerate (4°C); pH acid Thickness: optimum 4-5 mm Processing: change to 50% ethanol for 2 h minimum, change to 70% ethanol 2 h minimum. Long term storage: 70% ethanol or Davidson's stock without acetic acid. Acetic acid aids in disintegration of small shells Use acetic acid at 1% for cytological preparations.

References

Howard DW, Lewis EJ, Keller BJ, Smith CS. 2004. Histological Techniques for Marine Bivalve Mollusks and Crustaceans. Chapter 5 Fixation. NOAA Technical Memorandum NOS NCCOS 5, August 2004.

Shaw BL, Battle HI. 1957. The gross and microscopic anatomy of the digestive tract of the oyster *Crassostrea virginica* (Gmelin). Can. J. Zool. 35:325-347.

Appendix 5 – Gross appearance of abalone and *Perkinsus* lesions.



Figure 37 Normal appearance of uninfected blacklip ablaone (H. *rubra*) removed from shell for dissection.



Figure 38 Nornal abalone seen in sequential TS of the pedal muscle at 2-3 mm slices for examination for *Perkinsus* lesions. The 3 neural ganglia can be seen at the midline.



Figure 39 Prominant *Perkinsus* lesion on dorsal surface of muscle in animal 14:0233-11.



Figure 40 Large active *Perkinsus* lesion smaller dark lesions dispersed throughout the musculature. In this case, although lesions are widespread internally, no lesions were observed during external examination.



Figure 41 Lesions commonly appear scattered over the surface of the pedal muscle in infected aniamls. Encysted nematodes may produce a similar lesion. These lesions are not pathognomic for *Perkinsus*, and further laboratory examination is required for reliable diagnosis of smaller lesions.





Figure 42 (a)-(c) TS through pedal muscle of various blacklip abalone (Haliotis *rubra*) infected with *P. olseni*. A vareity of lesions in severely affected harvest size animals are shown. Presumably some of these infections are chronic and persist from years to year.

Appendix 6 - Ray's Fluid Thioglycollate Medium (ARFTM)

Source: Dungan, June 1 2010 Maryland DNR, Cooperative Oxford Laboratory

Sigma A0465 was unavailable at the time of this project. Although the formulations of commercial thioglycollate may vary, a comparison of the thioglycollate media from Sigma A0465 and Oxoid CM0391 showed they were very similar and the Oxoid medium was substituted.

Alternative Ray's fluid thioglycollate medium (ARFTM)

Chris Dungan, June 1, 2010.

Alternative thioglycollate medium (Sigma A0465) 29 g Sea salts (Sigma S9883) 16-20 g * Distilled water 989 ml

Combine, and heat with stirring to 95-100 °C to dissolve. Aliquot to bottles, cap loosely, and autoclave for 15-20 min. at 121 °C. Cool to ≤ 80 °C. Supplement with sterile components (below), cap tightly, and store at 4 °C.

Lipid mixture (Sigma L5146) 5ml (209 µg/ml) Chloramphenicol **(mutagen)** (Sigma C0378) 1ml (50µg/ml) Nystatin ** (Sigma N1638) 5 ml (50U/ml) TOTAL Volume: 1000 ml

* A final ARFTM osmolality equivalent to 26 ppt seawater is achieved with 16 g/litre of artificial sea salts. For a 30 ppt salinity-equivalent in the resulting ARFTM, use 20 g/litre of artificial sea salts.

** Antimicrobials are optional, and are only for use in assays of mollusc tissues for *Perkinsus sp.* pathogens. Other antimicrobials can also be substituted (Dungan & Hamilton. 1995. *J. Eukaryot. Microbiol*. 42:379-388).

For chloramphenicol, prepare a 50 mg/ml stock solution in 100% ethanol (5 g/100 ml), store at -20 °C, and handle with care as specified above.

For stimulation of *in vitro* zoosporulation by axenic *Perkinsus sp.* cultures, omit antimicrobials, or use low-hazard 100 U/ml penicillin/100 µg/ml streptomycin.

Appendix 7 - Media for In vitro Culture

DMEM/Ham's F12-3% Perkinsus Growth Medium

Based on Dungan and Hamilton. 1995. J. Eukaryot. Microbiol. **42**:379-388, modified with NaCl from Burreson *et al.*. 2005. *J. Eukaryot. Microbiol.* **52**:258-270.

DMEM/Ham's F12 (3% FBS) growth medium, 29 ppt (850 mOsm kg⁻¹)

	500 ml	1000 ml
DMEM powder (Sigma D5030)	2.1 g	4.2 g
Ham's F12 nutrient mix (Sigma N6760)	2.7 g	5.4 g
200 mM L-glutamine [2 mM final, total]	2.5 ml	5.0 ml
1.0M HEPES [25 mM final]	12.5 ml	25.0 ml
7.5% NaHCO ₃ [7 mM final]	3.2 ml	6.4 ml
JLP carbohydrates ¹	5.0 ml	10.0 ml
Yeast extract ultra-filtrate (Sigma Y4375)	1.0 ml	2.0 ml
0.5% phenol red [0.00037% final]	0.24 ml	0.48 ml
15 ‰ SASW ²	455.0 ml	910.0 ml
1.0 N HCl (for final pH 7.0)	≈1.5 ml	≈3.0 ml

Mix and dissolve, add HCl drop wise to adjust pH to 7.0, then filter sterilise at 0.2 μ m into sterile bottles. Just before use, the following sterile components are added aseptically at the required ratio.

Foetal Bovine Serum (3% v/v final)	15.0 ml	30.0 ml
Lipid Concentrate (Sigma L5146, or equivalent)	0.5 ml	1.0 ml

¹ JLP carbohydrates: 5 g glucose, 1 g galactose, 1 g trehalose in 100 ml *TC grade water*. Filter 0.2 μ m ² 15 ‰ SASW: 8.5 g sea salts (Sigma S9883) in 455 ml *TC grade water* (18 MΩ, or equivalent). Autoclave at 121°C for 30 min.

The 29 ppt medium with 850 mOsm kg-1 is the standard medium used for *in vitro* propagation of *Perkinsus sp.*. If required, NaCl can be added to mimic full strength seawater 35 ppt (1,100 mOsm kg⁻¹) – see below

DMEM/Ham's F12 (3% FBS) growth medium, 35 ppt (1,100 mOsm kg-1)

Add 1.7 ml of 350 ppt NaCl stock solution per 100 ml medium

350 ppt NaCl Stock solution (35 g NaCl in 100 ml tissue culture grade water)

- Store medium at 4°C. Re-supplement to 2mM L-glutamine every 60 days.
- Media containing 3% FBS has a shelf life of approximately 60 days.

Ordering information

Penicillin-Streptomycin = Sigma P4333 FBS = foetal bovine serum (Hyclone SH30070) 200 mM L-glutamine = Sigma G7513 1M HEPES = Sigma 80887 7.5% NaHCO₃ = Sigma S-8761 Chloramphenicol – C0378-5G Amphotericin B – A2411-250MG Cyclohexamide – C7698-1G Nystatin – N6261-500KU

	Standard conc. (Dungan)	Standard conc. (Burreson)	Maximum, P. marinus
Penicillin-Streptomycin	100 U/ml - 100 μg/ml	200 U/ml - 200 μg/ml	1000 U-μg/ml
Gentamicin	50 μg/ml	200 μg/ml	5,000 μg/ml
Chloramphenicol	5 μg/ml	50 μg/ml	50 μg/ml
Amphotericin B	0.25 μg/ml	Not used	0.25 μg/ml
Cyclohexamide	0.05 μg/ml	Not used	0.05 μg/ml
Nystatin	200 U/ml (~40 μg/ml)	50 U/ml (~10 μg/ml)	400 U/ml (~80 μg/ml)

Standard and maximum concentrations for P. marinus

Do not exceed recommended levels of amphotericin B and cyclohexamide

• Store medium at 4°C. Re-supplement to 2mM L-glutamine every 60 days.

• Media containing 3% FBS has a shelf life of approximately 60 days.

References

Burreson EM, Reece KS, Dungan CF. 2005. Molecular, morphological, and experimental evidence support the synonymy of *Perkinsus chesapeaki* and *Perkinsus andrewsi*. *Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology* 52:258-270.

To selectively inhibit bacterial and fungal growth the parasite enlargement medium was supplemented with penicillin (200 U/ml), streptomycin (200 μ g/ml), gentamicin (200 μ g/ml), chloramphenicol (50 μ g/ml), and nystatin (50 U/ml).

Dungan CF, Hamilton RM. 1995. Use of a tetrazolium-based cell proliferation assay to measure effects of *in vitro* conditions on *Perkinsus marinus* (Apicomplexa) proliferation. *J. Eukaryot. Microbiol.* 42:379–388.

Medium for Cryopreservation of Cultured Perkinsus

Source: Dr. Chris Dungan, Oxford Laboratory, MD, USA. Pers. comm. Nicholas Gudkovs June 1st 2010

The freezing medium used for *Perkinsus* is the normal growth medium, with approximately double the concentration of foetal bovine serum (FBS) and 8-10% (v/v) cell culture quality DMSO (Sigma D2650).

Component	~15 ml	~50 ml	~100 ml	Final conc. % (v/v)
DMS/ Ham's F12	12.0	42.0	84.0	
FBS	1.2	4.0	8.0	8%
DMSO	1.2	4.0	8.0	8%

Starting with DMEM/F12 (basic *Perkinsus* medium without FBS or Sigma lipid supplement)

Starting with DMEM/F12-3 (growth medium with 3% FBS)

Component	~15 ml	~50 ml	~100 ml	Final conc. % (v/v)
DMS/ Ham's F12	12.0	42.0	84.0	
FBS	0.7	2.3	4.6	8%
DMSO	1.1	3.9	7.8	8%

Note: This medium was successfully applied with minor modification with cultures frozen after June 2014. In this case the freezing medium contained slightly more than 10% v/v FBS with slightly less than 8% DMSO. DMEM/Ham's F12 68 ml, 6 ml FBS and 6 ml DMSO.

Cryopreservation Procedure

To minimize ice crystal lysis/damage to cryopreserved cells, freeze slowly (-1°C /min) and thaw rapidly.

DMSO is toxic and may be toxic to thawed cells. Minimize the time cells are exposed to DMSO containing medium before and after freezing.

- 1. Harvest cells by centrifugation at 300 X *g* for 5 minutes in sterile 50 ml tubes.
- 2. Aseptically aspirate supernatant medium using a sterile serological pipette. *Optional: Retain* batches of used (conditioned) medium. After the Perkinsus are processed, centrifuge the used medium at 3,000 X g for 15 minutes and tip supernatant into sterile bottles (store at -20°C).
- 3. Working quickly, using a serological pipette, gently suspend the cell pellets in freezing medium. Pool cells, adjust to the final concentration and volume required and mix gently before dispensing 1.0 ml volumes into pre-labelled cryovials (NUNC 2ml). <u>Seal tubes carefully</u>.
- 4. Insert cryovials into a polystyrene rack (scrap polystyrene sheet can be used for this). The vials should fit snugly; otherwise insulate the rack to facilitate slow cooling of vials.
- 5. Freeze vials overnight at -80°C.
- 6. The cells remain at -80°C for a minimum of 24 hours after which one tube is cultured to check post thaw viability.
- The post thaw viability check should confirm the frozen culture is free of bacterial or fungal contamination, and should have >60% survival. As the cells can be highly clumped, the assessment of survival can be difficult and may be somewhat subjective.
- 8. The tubes are then transferred to vapour phase liquid N₂ storage (-196°C).

Freezing medium can be stored at 4°C or -20°C depending on frequency of use. If stored at -20°C the DMSO separates from the medium, thawed medium must be mixed thoroughly before use.

Thawing Cells

- 1. Place 5 to 10 ml of growth medium into a sterile 15 ml conical centrifuge tube.
- 2. Thaw the selected frozen vials **quickly** at the normal temperature used for incubation, preferably in a circulating water bath.
- 3. Immediately transfer the thawed cell suspension to the tube of growth medium, to dilute the DMSO.
- 4. Pellet cells for 5 minutes at 300 x g.
- 5. Aspirate the supernatant (diluted freezing medium) to waste.
- 6. Gently re-suspend the washed cell pellet in 5 ml sterile growth medium and transfer to a 25 cm² flask.
- 7. Incubate the flask at the appropriate temperature and atmosphere. We have used 25°C in normal atmosphere for *Perkinsus olseni* in this project.
- 8. Check cultures daily for signs of replication and record the purity and viability of the culture.

Appendix 8 – Data Summary of Bayesian Analysis for qPCR Validation

(A) ROC analysis

(A) ROC analysis <u>https://www.medcalc.org/</u>

Summary Statistics of ROC Analysis

Variable	AFDL <i>Pols</i> qPCR
Classification variable	OIE 140/600 cPCR
Sample size	377
Positive group ^a	56 (14.85%)
- ative group ^b	321 (85.15%)
^a PCR Sp = 1 ^b PCR Sp = 0	

Disease prevalence (%)	unknown
Disease prevalence (70)	UIIKIIOWII

Area under the ROC curve (AUC)

Area under the ROC curve (AUC)	0.957
Standard Error ^a	0.0167
95% Confidence interval ^b	0.932 to 0.975
z statistic	27.462
Significance level P (Area=0.5)	<0.0001
a	

^a DeLong *et al.*, 1988 ^b Binomial exact

Youden index

Youden index J	0.8748
Associated criterion	≤41.29
Sensitivity	94.64
Specificity	92.83






Figure 45 Modified ROC curve of AFDL *Pols* qPCR data showing the DSe and DSe for all cut-off values at the 95% CI.



Criterion values and coordinates of the ROC curve

Criterio n	Sensitivity	95% CI	Specificity	95% CI	+LR	95% Cl	-LR	95% CI
<23.27	0.00	0.0 - 6.4	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			1.00	1.0 - 1.0
≤23.27	1.79	0.05 - 9.6	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			0.98	0.9 - 1.0
≤26.56	3.57	0.4 - 12.3	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			0.96	0.9 - 1.0
≤28.24	5.36	1.1 - 14.9	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			0.95	0.9 - 1.0
≤28.62	7.14	2.0 - 17.3	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			0.93	0.9 - 1.0
≤28.94	8.93	3.0 - 19.6	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			0.91	0.8 - 1.0
≤29.06	10.71	4.0 - 21.9	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			0.89	0.8 - 1.0
≤30.2	12.50	5.2 - 24.1	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			0.88	0.8 - 1.0
≤30.29	14.29	6.4 - 26.2	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			0.86	0.8 - 1.0
≤30.65	16.07	7.6 - 28.3	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			0.84	0.7 - 0.9
≤31.4	17.86	8.9 - 30.4	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			0.82	0.7 - 0.9
≤31.79	19.64	10.2 - 32.4	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			0.80	0.7 - 0.9
≤32.43	21.43	11.6 - 34.4	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			0.79	0.7 - 0.9
≤32.46	23.21	13.0 - 36.4	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			0.77	0.7 - 0.9
≤32.78	25.00	14.4 - 38.4	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			0.75	0.6 - 0.9
≤32.98	26.79	15.8 - 40.3	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			0.73	0.6 - 0.9
≤33.08	28.57	17.3 - 42.2	100.00	98.9 - 100.0			0.71	0.6 - 0.8
≤33.87	28.57	17.3 - 42.2	99.69	98.3 - 100.0	91.71	12.4 - 677.9	0.72	0.6 - 0.8
≤34.05	30.36	18.8 - 44.1	99.69	98.3 - 100.0	97.45	13.2 - 717.7	0.70	0.6 - 0.8
≤34.17	32.14	20.3 - 46.0	99.69	98.3 - 100.0	103.18	14.1 - 757.5	0.68	0.6 - 0.8
≤34.62	33.93	21.8 - 47.8	99.69	98.3 - 100.0	108.91	14.9 - 797.4	0.66	0.5 - 0.8
≤34.68	33.93	21.8 - 47.8	99.38	97.8 - 99.9	54.46	13.0 - 227.4	0.66	0.6 - 0.8
≤34.79	35.71	23.4 - 49.6	99.38	97.8 - 99.9	57.32	13.8 - 238.5	0.65	0.5 - 0.8
≤34.86	37.50	24.9 - 51.5	99.38	97.8 - 99.9	60.19	14.5 - 249.6	0.63	0.5 - 0.8
≤35.25	39.29	26.5 - 53.2	99.38	97.8 - 99.9	63.05	15.2 - 260.7	0.61	0.5 - 0.8
≤35.33	41.07	28.1 - 55.0	99.38	97.8 - 99.9	65.92	16.0 - 271.8	0.59	0.5 - 0.7
≤35.46	41.07	28.1 - 55.0	99.07	97.3 - 99.8	43.95	13.7 - 141.5	0.59	0.5 - 0.7
≤35.57	41.07	28.1 - 55.0	98.75	96.8 - 99.7	32.96	11.8 - 91.7	0.60	0.5 - 0.7
≤35.62	42.86	29.7 - 56.8	98.75	96.8 - 99.7	34.39	12.4 - 95.4	0.58	0.5 - 0.7
≤35.71	46.43	33.0 - 60.3	98.75	96.8 - 99.7	37.26	13.5 - 102.7	0.54	0.4 - 0.7
≤35.83	48.21	34.7 - 62.0	98.75	96.8 - 99.7	38.69	14.1 - 106.3	0.52	0.4 - 0.7
≤35.95	50.00	36.3 - 63.7	98.75	96.8 - 99.7	40.12	14.6 - 110.0	0.51	0.4 - 0.7
≤36.02	51.79	38.0 - 65.3	98.75	96.8 - 99.7	41.56	15.2 - 113.7	0.49	0.4 - 0.6

							~ ~~	
≤36.22	51.79	38.0 - 65.3	98.44	96.4 - 99.5	33.25	13.4 - 82.2	0.49	0.4 - 0.6
≤36.33	53.57	39.7 - 67.0	98.44	96.4 - 99.5	34.39	13.9 - 84.9	0.47	0.4 - 0.6
≤36.36	55.36	41.5 - 68.7	98.44	96.4 - 99.5	35.54	14.4 - 87.5	0.45	0.3 - 0.6
≤36.37	57.14	43.2 - 70.3	98.44	96.4 - 99.5	36.69	14.9 - 90.1	0.44	0.3 - 0.6
≤36.57	58.93	45.0 - 71.9	98.44	96.4 - 99.5	37.83	15.4 - 92.8	0.42	0.3 - 0.6
≤36.895	60.71	46.8 - 73.5	98.44	96.4 - 99.5	38.98	15.9 - 95.4	0.40	0.3 - 0.6
≤36.99	62.50	48.5 - 75.1	98.44	96.4 - 99.5	40.12	16.4 - 98.0	0.38	0.3 - 0.5
≤37.31	64.29	50.4 - 76.6	98.44	96.4 - 99.5	41.27	16.9 - 100.6	0.36	0.3 - 0.5
≤37.72	66.07	52.2 - 78.2	98.44	96.4 - 99.5	42.42	17.4 - 103.3	0.34	0.2 - 0.5
≤37.76	67.86	54.0 - 79.7	98.44	96.4 - 99.5	43.56	17.9 - 105.9	0.33	0.2 - 0.5
≤37.79	69.64	55.9 - 81.2	98.44	96.4 - 99.5	44.71	18.4 - 108.5	0.31	0.2 - 0.5
≤37.83	71.43	57.8 - 82.7	98.44	96.4 - 99.5	45.86	18.9 - 111.1	0.29	0.2 - 0.4
≤37.96	73.21	59.7 - 84.2	98.44	96.4 - 99.5	47.00	19.4 - 113.8	0.27	0.2 - 0.4
≤38.01	75.00	61.6 - 85.6	98.13	96.0 - 99.3	40.12	17.9 - 89.9	0.25	0.2 - 0.4
≤38.04	75.00	61.6 - 85.6	97.82	95.6 - 99.1	34.39	16.3 - 72.7	0.26	0.2 - 0.4
≤38.06	75.00	61.6 - 85.6	97.51	95.1 - 98.9	30.09	14.9 - 60.6	0.26	0.2 - 0.4
≤38.18	75.00	61.6 - 85.6	97.20	94.7 - 98.7	26.75	13.8 - 51.8	0.26	0.2 - 0.4
≤38.22	76.79	63.6 - 87.0	97.20	94.7 - 98.7	27.39	14.2 - 53.0	0.24	0.1 - 0.4
≤38.25	76.79	63.6 - 87.0	96.88	94.3 - 98.5	24.65	13.2 - 46.1	0.24	0.1 - 0.4
≤38.3	78.57	65.6 - 88.4	96.88	94.3 - 98.5	25.22	13.5 - 47.1	0.22	0.1 - 0.4
≤38.47	80.36	67.6 - 89.8	96.88	94.3 - 98.5	25.79	13.8 - 48.1	0.20	0.1 - 0.3
≤38.475	80.36	67.6 - 89.8	96.57	94.0 - 98.3	23.45	12.9 - 42.5	0.20	0.1 - 0.3
≤38.48	82.14	69.6 - 91.1	96.57	94.0 - 98.3	23.97	13.2 - 43.4	0.18	0.1 - 0.3
≤38.61	83.93	71.7 - 92.4	96.57	94.0 - 98.3	24.49	13.6 - 44.3	0.17	0.09 - 0.3
≤38.72	85.71	73.8 - 93.6	96.57	94.0 - 98.3	25.01	13.9 - 45.1	0.15	0.08 - 0.3
≤38.74	87.50	75.9 - 94.8	96.57	94.0 - 98.3	25.53	14.2 - 46.0	0.13	0.06 - 0.3
≤38.82	87.50	75.9 - 94.8	96.26	93.6 - 98.1	23.41	13.3 - 41.1	0.13	0.06 - 0.3
≤38.95	87.50	75.9 - 94.8	95.95	93.2 - 97.8	21.61	12.6 - 37.1	0.13	0.07 - 0.3
≤38.96	89.29	78.1 - 96.0	95.95	93.2 - 97.8	22.05	12.8 - 37.8	0.11	0.05 - 0.2
≤38.97	89.29	78.1 - 96.0	95.64	92.8 - 97.6	20.47	12.2 - 34.4	0.11	0.05 - 0.2
<mark>≤39</mark>	<mark>91.07</mark>	<mark>80.4 - 97.0</mark>	95.64	<mark>92.8 - 97.6</mark>	<mark>20.88</mark>	<mark>12.4 - 35.1</mark>	0.093	<mark>0.04 - 0.2</mark>
≤39.72	91.07	80.4 - 97.0	95.33	92.4 - 97.4	19.49	11.8 - 32.2	0.094	0.04 - 0.2
≤39.76	91.07	80.4 - 97.0	95.02	92.0 - 97.1	18.27	11.3 - 29.7	0.094	0.04 - 0.2
≤39.8	91.07	80.4 - 97.0	94.70	91.7 - 96.9	17.20	10.7 - 27.5	0.094	0.04 - 0.2
≤40.14	91 07	80.4 - 97 0	94 39	91.3 - 96.6	16.24	10.3 - 25 6	0.095	0.04 - 0 2
<40 57	91.07	80.4 - 97 0	94.09 94 NR	90 9 - 96 4	15 39	99-240	0.095	0.04 - 0.2
/	51.07		57.00	JJ.J JU.+	10.00	5.5 27.0		J.J- U.L

≤40.78	91.07	80.4 - 97.0	93.46	90.2 - 95.9	13.92	9.1 - 21.2	0.096	0.04 - 0.2
≤40.82	91.07	80.4 - 97.0	93.15	89.8 - 95.7	13.29	8.8 - 20.1	0.096	0.04 - 0.2
≤40.92	91.07	80.4 - 97.0	92.83	89.4 - 95.4	12.71	8.5 - 19.0	0.096	0.04 - 0.2
≤41.19	92.86	82.7 - 98.0	92.83	89.4 - 95.4	12.96	8.7 - 19.3	0.077	0.03 - 0.2
<mark>≤41.29</mark>	<mark>94.64</mark>	<mark>85.1 - 98.9</mark>	<mark>92.83</mark>	<mark>89.4 - 95.4</mark>	<mark>13.21</mark>	<mark>8.9 - 19.7</mark>	<mark>0.058</mark>	<mark>0.02 - 0.2</mark>
≤43.25	94.64	85.1 - 98.9	92.52	89.1 - 95.2	12.66	8.6 - 18.7	0.058	0.02 - 0.2
≤44.24	94.64	85.1 - 98.9	92.21	88.7 - 94.9	12.15	8.3 - 17.8	0.058	0.02 - 0.2
≤45	100.00	93.6 - 100. 0	0.00	0.0 - 1.1	1.00	1.0 - 1.0		

2 x 2 tables for 3 abalone populations with different Perkinsus infection prevalence.

The OIE 140/600 cPCR molecular test was used as a reference test for the AFDL Pols qPCR.

Table 22 2 x 2 table with results from both molecular tests and 3 populations (mixed P)

All	140/600 cPCR			
		(+)	(-)	
	(+)	53	23	
AFDL POIS QPCR	(-)	3	298	

Table 23 Table of results from both molecular tests and unknown history of infection (low P)

Historical Reports with No History		140/6	00 cPCR
inter no motory		(+)	(-)
	(+)	1	2
AFDL POIS QPCR	(-)	0	19

Table 24 Table of results from both molecular tests for disease free population (very low P~<0.01)

Disease Free	140/600 cPCR			
		(+)	(-)	
	(+)	0	0	
AFDL POIS QPCR	(-)	0	200	

Table 25 Table of results from both molecular tests for known infected population (high P ~ 0.3)

Known Infected	140/600 cPCR			
		(+)	(-)	
	(+)	52	21	
AFUL POIS QPCR	(-)	3	79	

Receiver Operator Analysis

Of 56 positive samples as determined by Test 1, the OIE 140/600 cPCR reference test, the candidate Test 2 (AFDL *Pols* qPCR) produced 53 positive and 3 false-negative results.

Of 321 negative samples as determined by Test 1, Test 2 produced 298 negative and 23 *false-positive* results. The 200 samples from the non-infected population were negative in both tests.

Based on the comparison of results of testing these abalone DNA samples the AFDL *Pols* qPCR had a relative diagnostic DSe of 94.64% (95% CI 85.1-98.9) and a DSp of 92.83% (95% CI 89.4-95.4) at a cut-off CT of \leq 41.29.

(B) Bayesian analysis (C_T 41.29 and 39 cut-offs)

(B.1) Bayesian analysis of P. olseni AFDL Pols qPCR using a C_{τ} cut-off of 41.29

Sensitivity (DSe) and specificity (DSp) of the OIE species-specific PCR (OIE-s-PCR) for *P. olseni* was estimated by testing 9 positive cultures of *P. olseni*, 40 cultures of other species of *Perkinsus* and samples collected from a *Perkinsus*-free population of oysters (n=200). The cross-classified data are presented as a 2x2 table, and prior values were estimated using SISA (Simple Interactive Statistical Analysis online (http://www.quantitativeskills.com/sisa/statistics/diagnos.htm).

The DSe and DSp values of OIE-PCR thus calculated was used for the comparison of AFDL *Pols* gPCR test. The parameters for beta distribution were estimated using Beta Buster. The information from the Perkinsus-free population was taken as a prior for specificity estimate (beta (201, 1)). The cut-off value for AFDL Pols qPCR was determined based on a Receiver Operator Curve (ROC) analysis using MedCalc. A cutoff value of C_T =41.29 was determined by the ROC analysis to balance DSe and DSp of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR. Based on the cut-off value of C_T = 41.29, the AFDL *Pols* qPCR results were classified as positive or negative and compared with OIE PCR for specificity and sensitivity estimates using Latent Class Analysis with Bayesian modelling. The model was built under the assumptions of two independent tests, two populations and no perfect reference standard (Branscum et al., 2005). The cross-classified data for population 1 (n1=155) and population 2 (n2=22) with two different prevalence estimates (π 1=34% & π 2<0.05%) were represented as y1= (52, 3, 21, 79) and y2= (1, 0, 2, 19). Uniform distributions were used for the prevalence in the two population (pi1 & pi2). The convergence estimates were derived using 1000000 iterations of simulation with sampling done every 1000th iteration until the MC error value was <5% of the standard deviation of the node estimate. Relative prevalence, Se, Sp, SeDIFF, SpDIFF, SeSIGN and SpSIGN, the lower and upper endpoints of a 95% probability interval represented by posterior distributions for the 2.5th and 97.5th percentiles of the Monte Carlo sample were estimated.

Priors estimate using reference samples:

	Reference samples			
		+	-	
OIE-s-PCR	+	9	0	
(OIE 140/600 cPCR)	-	0	240	

	Estimate	95% MIN	95% MAX
Sensitivity	1	1	1
Specificity	1	1	1

Infected population (Prevalence pi1~34%)

	AFDL <i>Pols</i> qPCR				
+ -					
OIE-s-PCR	+	52	3	55	
(OIE 140/600 cPCR)	-	21	79	100	
		73	82	155	

Population with no history of infection (Prevalence pi1~0.05%)

	AFDL <i>Pols</i> qPCR					
		+	-			
OIE-s-PCR	+	1	0	1		
(OIE 140/600 cPCR)	-	2	19	21		
		3	19	22		

Latent class analysis with Bayesian analysis model with conditional independence of tests model;

```
{
y1[1:Q, 1:Q] ~ dmulti(p1[1:Q, 1:Q], n1)
y2[1:Q, 1:Q] ~ dmulti(p2[1:Q, 1:Q], n2)
p1[1,1] <- pi1*SeOIE*SeAAHL + (1-pi1)*(1-SpOIE)*(1-SpAAHL)
p1[1,2] <- pi1*SeOIE*(1-SeAAHL) + (1-pi1)*(1-SpOIE)*SpAAHL
p1[2,1] <- pi1*(1-SeOIE)*SeAAHL + (1-pi1)*SpOIE*(1-SpAAHL)
p1[2,2] <- pi1*(1-SeOIE)*(1-SeAAHL) + (1-pi1)*SpOIE*SpAAHL
p2[1,1] <- pi2*SeOIE*SeAAHL + (1-pi2)*(1-SpOIE)*(1-SpAAHL)
p2[1,2] <- pi2*SeOIE*(1-SeAAHL) + (1-pi2)*(1-SpOIE)*SpAAHL
p2[2,1] <- pi2*(1-SeOIE)*SeAAHL + (1-pi2)*SpOIE*(1-SpAAHL)
p2[2,2] <- pi2*(1-SeOIE)*(1-SeAAHL) + (1-pi2)*SpOIE*SpAAHL
SeOIE ~ dbeta(1,1)
SpOIE ~ dbeta(201,1) # based on data with 0 positive out of 200 TN
SeAAHL \sim dbeta(1,1)
SpAAHL ~ dbeta(201,1) # based on data with 0 positive out of 200 TN
pi1^{\sim} dbeta(1,1)
pi2 \sim dbeta(1,1)
SeDIFF <-SeAAHL-SeOIE
SeSIGN<-step(SeDIFF)
SpDIFF <-SpAAHL-SpOIE
SpSIGN<-step(SpDIFF)
}
list(n1=155, n2=22, y1=structure(.Data=c(52,3,21,79),.Dim=c(2,2)),
y2=structure(.Data=c(1,0,2,19),.Dim=c(2,2)),Q=2)
list(pi1=0.34, pi2=0.05, SeOIE=0.80, SpOIE=0.995, SeAAHL=0.90, SpAAHL=0.995)
```

Relative prevalence, sensitivity, specificity and other estimates of AFDL *Pols* qPCR compared with OIE-s-PCR with mean, standard deviation, MC error, and posterior distributions (2.5th, Median & 97.5th percentile)

	Posterior Distribution							
	mean	SD	MC_error	2.50%	median	97.50%		
Prevalence Population 1	0.495	0.042	0.000	0.414	0.495	0.578		
Prevalence Population 2	0.160	0.077	0.000	0.039	0.151	0.335		
Sensitivity AHHL Test	0.936	0.034	0.000	0.856	0.941	0.988		
Specificity AAHL Test	0.995	0.005	0.000	0.980	0.996	1.000		
Sensitivity OIE Test	0.694	0.053	0.000	0.586	0.696	0.794		
Specificity of OIE Test	0.996	0.004	0.000	0.984	0.997	1.000		
Sensitivity difference	0.242	0.059	0.000	0.126	0.241	0.359		
Specificity difference	-0.001	0.007	0.000	-0.017	-0.001	0.013		
Sensitivity significance	1.000	0.006	0.000	1.000	1.000	1.000		
Specificity significance	0.451	0.498	0.001	0.000	0.000	1.000		

(B.2) Bayesian analysis of P. olseni AFDL Pols qPCR using a C_T cut-off of 39

Sensitivity (DSe) and specificity (DSp) of the OIE species-specific PCR (OIE-s-PCR) for *P. olseni* was estimated by testing 9 positive cultures of *P. olseni*, 40 cultures of other species of *Perkinsus* and samples collected from a *Perkinsus*-free population of oysters (n=200). The cross-classified data are presented as a 2x2 table, and prior values were estimated using SISA (Simple Interactive Statistical Analysis online (http://www.quantitativeskills.com/sisa/statistics/diagnos.htm).

The DSe and DSp values of OIE-PCR thus calculated was used for the comparison of AFDL Pols qPCR test. The parameters for beta distribution were estimated using Beta Buster. The information from the Perkinsus-free population was taken as a prior for specificity estimate (beta (201, 1). The cut-off value for AFDL Pols qPCR was determined based on a Receiver Operator Curve (ROC) analysis using MedCalc. A cutoff value of C_T = 41.29 was determined by the ROC analysis to balance DSe and DSp of the AFDL *Pols* qPCR. Based on the cut-off value of C_T = 39, the AFDL Pols qPCR results were classified as positive or negative and compared with OIE PCR for specificity and sensitivity estimates using Latent Class Analysis with Bayesian modelling. The model was built under the assumptions of two independent tests, two populations and no perfect reference standard (Branscum et al., 2005). The cross-classified data for population 1 (n1=155) and population 2 (n2=22) with two different prevalence estimates (π 1=34% & π 2<0.05%) were represented as $y_1 = (50, 5, 13, 87)$ and $y_2 = (1, 0, 1, 20)$. Uniform distributions were used for the prevalence in the two population (pi1 & pi2). The convergence estimates were derived using 1000000 iterations of simulation with sampling done every 1000th iteration until the MC error value was <5% of the standard deviation of the node estimate. Relative prevalence, Se, Sp, SeDIFF, SpDIFF, SeSIGN and SpSIGN, the lower and upper endpoints of a 95% probability interval represented by posterior distributions for the 2.5th and 97.5th percentiles of the Monte Carlo sample were estimated.

Priors estimate using reference samples:

		Reference samples				
	+			-		
	+	9	0			
OIE 140/6	OIE 140/600 CPCR			240		
Estimate		95% MIN		95% MAX		
Sensitivity	1	1		1		

Specificity	1	1	1
-------------	---	---	---

Infected population (Prevalence pi1~34%)

	AFDL <i>Pols</i> qPCR				
	+ -				
OIE 140/600 cPCR	+	50	5	55	
	-	13	87	100	
		63	92	155	

Population with no history of infection (Prevalence pi1~0.05%)

		AFDL <i>Pols</i> qPCR				
+ -						
OIE 140/600 cPCR	+	1	0	1		
	-	1	20	21		
		2	20	22		

Latent class analysis of Bayesian model with conditional independence of tests:

```
{
y1[1:Q, 1:Q] ~ dmulti(p1[1:Q, 1:Q], n1)
y2[1:Q, 1:Q] ~ dmulti(p2[1:Q, 1:Q], n2)
p1[1,1] <- pi1*SeOIE*SeAAHL + (1-pi1)*(1-SpOIE)*(1-SpAAHL)
p1[1,2] <- pi1*SeOIE*(1-SeAAHL) + (1-pi1)*(1-SpOIE)*SpAAHL
p1[2,1] <- pi1*(1-SeOIE)*SeAAHL + (1-pi1)*SpOIE*(1-SpAAHL)
p1[2,2] <- pi1*(1-SeOIE)*(1-SeAAHL) + (1-pi1)*SpOIE*SpAAHL
p2[1,1] <- pi2*SeOIE*SeAAHL + (1-pi2)*(1-SpOIE)*(1-SpAAHL)
p2[1,2] <- pi2*SeOIE*(1-SeAAHL) + (1-pi2)*(1-SpOIE)*SpAAHL
p2[2,1] <- pi2*(1-SeOIE)*SeAAHL + (1-pi2)*SpOIE*(1-SpAAHL)
p2[2,2] <- pi2*(1-SeOIE)*(1-SeAAHL) + (1-pi2)*SpOIE*SpAAHL
SeOIE \sim dbeta(1,1)
SpOIE ~ dbeta(201,1) # based on data with 0 positive out of 200 TN
SeAAHL \sim dbeta(1,1)
SpAAHL ~ dbeta(201,1) # based on data with 0 positive out of 200 TN
pi1^{\sim} dbeta(1,1)
pi2 \sim dbeta(1,1)
SeDIFF <-SeAAHL-SeOIE
SeSIGN<-step(SeDIFF)
SpDIFF <-SpAAHL-SpOIE
SpSIGN<-step(SpDIFF)</pre>
}
list(n1=155, n2=22, y1=structure(.Data=c(50,5,13,87),.Dim=c(2,2)),
y2=structure(.Data=c(1,0,1,20),.Dim=c(2,2)),Q=2)
list(pi1=0.34, pi2=0.05, SeOIE=0.80, SpOIE=0.995, SeAAHL=0.90, SpAAHL=0.995)
```

Relative prevalence, sensitivity, specificity and other estimates of AFDL *Pols* qPCR compared with OIE-s-PCR with mean, standard deviation, MC error, and posterior distributions (2.5th, Median & 97.5th percentile)

			Poste			
	mean	SD	MC_error	2.50%	median	97.50%
Prevalence Population 1	0.444	0.042	4.39E-05	0.363	0.443	0.526
Prevalence Population 2	0.119	0.068	8.32E-05	0.021	0.109	0.279
Sensitivity AHHL Test	0.902	0.041	4.93E-05	0.809	0.906	0.969
Specificity AAHL Test	0.995	0.005	8.77E-06	0.984	0.996	1.000
Sensitivity OIE Test	0.781	0.052	5.81E-05	0.671	0.783	0.875
Specificity of OIE Test	0.995	0.005	8.09E-06	0.983	0.997	1.000
0Sensitivity difference	0.121	0.062	6.25E-05	-3.49E-04	0.120	0.244
Specificity difference	0.001	0.007		0.016	-4.71E-	0.012
specificity difference	-0.001	0.007	1.17E-05	-0.010	04	0.015
Sensitivity significance	0.975	0.157	1.76E-04	0.000	1.000	1.000
Specificity significance	0.455	0.498	7.23E-04	0.000	0.000	1.000

(C) Repeatability analysis

The Cochran statistical model used is summarised below. The Cochran Q analysis concluded that there was no significant difference between runs indicating satisfactory repeatability on random independent extracted DNA samples.

	Animal	A-qPCR	A-qPCR	A-qPCR	Run1	Run2	Run3	
Baird Bay	13-1031-2	31.79	33.24	33.01	1	1	1	3
	13-1031-3	34.62	33.47	34.82	1	1	1	3
	13-1031-4	32.43	33.75	33.69	1	1	1	3
	13-1031-5	36.22	37.31	37.54	1	1	1	3
	13-1031-6	26.56	27.30	27.71	1	1	1	3
	13-1031-7	31.40	32.28	32.04	1	1	1	3
	13-1031-10	32.78	34.00	33.99	1	1	1	3
	13-1031-12	34.05	34.81	34.98	1	1	1	3
	13-1031-13	28.24	28.91	29.05	1	1	1	3
	13-1031-15	32.46	32.93	33.06	1	1	1	3
	13-1031-16	37.15	37.54	37.31	1	1	1	3
	13-1031-17	37.31	37.80	38.34	1	1	1	3
Taylor's Island	12-978-01	38.48	40.14	43.10	1	0	0	1
	12-978-05	41.29	42.74	40.17	0	0	0	0
	12-978-07	37.79	38.47	42.32	1	1	0	2
	12-978-08	37.83	38.21	37.57	1	1	1	3
	12-978-14	35.25	37.17	35.88	1	1	1	3
	12-978-15	33.08	34.10	33.09	1	1	1	3
	12-978-16	30.29	31.39	30.23	1	1	1	3
	12-978-18	39.72	36.49	35.61	0	1	1	2
	12-978-25	35.71	35.84	35.27	1	1	1	3
	12-978-29	34.79	35.55	34.29	1	1	1	3

	12-978-31	38.06	40.45	39.54	1	0	0	1
Thistle Island	12-979-12	29.06	30.08	29.48	1	1	1	3
	12-979-13	23.27	23.61	23.91	1	1	1	3
	12-979-14	38.47	37.01	37.32	1	1	1	3
	12-979-16	38.30	42.24	41.87	1	0	0	1
	12-979-17	35.62	35.94	36.43	1	1	1	3
	12-979-20	37.96	35.27	35.90	1	1	1	3
	12-979-22	30.20	30.87	31.35	1	1	1	3
	12-979-23	36.36	33.00	33.20	1	1	1	3
	12-979-24	32.98	33.32	33.46	1	1	1	3
	12-979-25	35.71	36.12	36.74	1	1	1	3
	12-979-26	37.72	38.96	39.38	1	1	0	2
	12-979-27	36.99	36.44	37.57	1	1	1	3
	12-979-28	36.37	37.58	38.20	1	1	1	3
	12-979-29	38.22	41.94	41.79	1	0	0	1
					35	32	30	97

<u>Cochran Model</u>

cut-off for		
positive	<39	
k	3	=countA(i5:k5)
n	37	=count(i5:i41)
df	2	=P5-1
		=P7*(P5*SUMSQ(I42:K42)-L42^2)/(P5*L42-
Q	5.428571	SUMSQ(L5:L41))
alpha	0.05	95% CI
p-value	0.066252	=CHIDIST(P8,P7)
Q-critical	5.991465	=CHIINV(P9, P7)
Significance	No	=IF(P10 <p9,"yes","no")< td=""></p9,"yes","no")<>

(D) Gill Tissue (OIE 140/600 cPCR vs AFDL Pols qPCR)

		A-qPCR				
		Р	N			
	Р	7	1	8		
OIE	N	7	72	79		
		14	73	87		

Prevalence	0.09	0.03	0.15	95% CI
Sensitivity	0.88	0.81	0.94	95% CI
Specificity	0.91	0.85	0.97	95% CI
Accuracy	0.91	0.85	0.97	95% CI
Positive Predictive Value	0.50	0.39	0.61	95% CI
Negative Predictive Value	0.99	0.96	1.01	95% CI

Muscle Tissue (OIE 140/600 cPCR vs AFDL Pols qPCR)

		A-qPCR					
		Р	Ν				
	Р	11	1				
UIE	N	12	74				
				98			

Prevalence	0.12	0.06	0.19	95% CI
Sensitivity	0.92	0.86	0.97	95% CI
Specificity	0.86	0.79	0.93	95% CI
Accuracy	0.87	0.80	0.93	95% CI
Positive Predictive Value	0.48	0.38	0.58	95% CI
Negative Predictive Value	0.99	0.96	1.01	95% CI

Gill vs Muscle

		Muscle		
		Р	Ν	
Cill	Р	3	11	
GIII	N	12	61	
				87

Prevalence	0.16	0.08	0.24	95% CI
Sensitivity	0.21	0.13	0.30	95% CI
Specificity	0.84	0.76	0.91	95% CI
Accuracy	0.74	0.64	0.83	95% CI
Positive Predictive Value	0.20	0.12	0.28	95% CI
Negative Predictive Value	0.85	0.77	0.92	95% CI
Kappa value	0.05	-0.29	0.38	95% CI

Combined Gill & Muscle (OIE 140/600 cPCR vs AFDL Pols qPCR)

		AFDL <i>Pols</i> qPCR		
		Р	N	
	Р	11	1	
OIE	N	13	62	
				87

Prevalence	0.14	0.07	0.21	95% CI
Sensitivity	0.92	0.86	0.97	95% CI
Specificity	0.83	0.75	0.91	95% CI
Accuracy	0.84	0.76	0.92	95% CI
Positive Predictive Value	0.46	0.35	0.56	95% CI
Negative Predictive Value	0.98	0.96	1.01	95% CI

Карра	0.52	0.29	0.75	95% CI
-------	------	------	------	--------

Our data show that the DSe obtained with the AFDL *Pols* qPCR with gill and muscle are similar, 0.88 and 0.92, respectively. The slightly higher sensitivity in muscle may be due in part to the natural bias of the operator towards sampling visible lesions or areas of tissue with abnormal appearance. Which may be indicative of infection. Should the highest level of DSe be required the parallel testing of both muscle and gill is recommended.

		AFDL Pols qPCR		
		Р	N	
	Р	7	1	8
OIE	N	7	72	79
		14	73	87

Gill Tissue (OIE 140/600 cPCR vs AFDL Pols qPCR)

Prevalence	0.09	0.03	0.15	95% CI
Sensitivity	0.88	0.81	0.94	95% CI
Specificity	0.91	0.85	0.97	95% CI
Accuracy	0.91	0.85	0.97	95% CI
Positive Predictive Value	0.50	0.39	0.61	95% CI
Negative Predictive Value	0.99	0.96	1.01	95% CI

Muscle Tissue (OIE 140/600 cPCR vs AFDL Pols qPCR)

		AF	DL <i>Pols</i> qP	PCR
		Р	N	
	Р	11	1	
UIE	N	12	74	
				98

Prevalence	0.12	0.06	0.19	95% CI
Sensitivity	0.92	0.86	0.97	95% CI
Specificity	0.86	0.79	0.93	95% CI
Accuracy	0.87	0.80	0.93	95% CI
Positive Predictive Value	0.48	0.38	0.58	95% CI
Negative Predictive Value	0.99	0.96	1.01	95% CI

Gill vs Muscle

		Muscle		
		Р	N	
C:II	Р	3	11	
GIII	N	12	61	
				87

Prevalence	0.16	0.08	0.24	95% CI
Sensitivity	0.21	0.13	0.30	95% CI
Specificity	0.84	0.76	0.91	95% CI
Accuracy	0.74	0.64	0.83	95% CI
Positive Predictive Value	0.20	0.12	0.28	95% CI
Negative Predictive Value	0.85	0.77	0.92	95% CI
Kappa value	0.05	-0.29	0.38	95% CI

Combined Gill & Muscle (OIE 140/600 cPCR vs AFDL Pols qPCR)

		AFDL <i>Pols</i> qPCR			
		Р	N		
	Р	11	1		
OIE	N	13	62		
				87	

Prevalence	0.14	0.07	0.21	95% CI
Sensitivity	0.92	0.86	0.97	95% CI
Specificity	0.83	0.75	0.91	95% CI
Accuracy	0.84	0.76	0.92	95% CI
Positive Predictive Value	0.46	0.35	0.56	95% CI
Negative Predictive Value	0.98	0.96	1.01	95% CI
Карра	0.52	0.29	0.75	95% CI

Our data show that the DSe obtained with the AFDL *Pols* qPCR with gill and muscle are similar, 0.88 and 0.92, respectively. The slightly higher sensitivity in muscle may be due in part to the natural bias of the operator towards sampling visible lesions or areas of tissue with abnormal appearance. Which may be indicative of infection. Should the highest level of DSe be required the parallel testing of both muscle and gill is recommended.

Appendix 9 - DNA sequences and sequences used for phylogenetic analysis

GenBank sequences

GenBank sequences included in the ITS region analyses were the following:

1x Perkinsus qugwadi AF15128 (outgroup taxon)

6x *P. marinus* AY295180, AY295188, AY295189, AY295194, AY295197, AY295199; 6x *P. chesapeaki* (= *P. andrewsi*) AF091541, AY876302, AY876304, AY876305, AY876306, AY876311 15x *P. olseni* (= *P. atlanticus*) AF441207, AF441209, AF441211, AF441213, AF441215, AY435092, AF473840, AY820757, AF522321, POU07701, PSU07698, PSU07699, EF204082, EF204083, EF204086 6x *P. mediterraneus* AY487834, AY487835, AY487837, AY487839, AY487841, AY487842 4x *P. honshuensis* DQ516696, DQ516697, DQ516698, DQ516699; Perkinsus sp. EF204015–EF204068, EF526428–EF526436, EU068080–EU068095

GenBank sequences included in analyses of the LSU rRNA gene were the following:

P. micans X16180 (outgroup taxon)
P. marinus AY876319, AY876320, AY876322, AY876325, AY876328, AY876329;
P. chesapeaki (= P. andrewsi) AY876344–AY876349;
P. olseni (= P. atlanticus) AF509333, AY876330, AY876331, AY876332, EF204077–EF204079;
P. mediterraneus EF204095–EF204098, EF204100;
P. honshuensis DQ516680–DQ516682, DQ516684;
Perkinsus sp. EF526433, EF526437–EF526441, EF526443–EF526452.

GenBank sequences included in the analyses of the actin genes were the following:

A. carterae U84289 Prorocentrum minimum U84290 (outgroup taxa) Type 1 P. marinus AY876350, U84287, U84288 Type 1 P. chesapeaki (= P. andrewsi), AY876359–AY876361 Type 1 P. olseni (= P. atlanticus), AY876352, AY876355, AY876356, AY876357, EF204109, EF204110, EF204111 Type 1 P. mediterraneus EF204112–EF204115 Type 1 P. honshuensis, DQ516686, DQ516687, DQ516688, and DQ516689 Type 1 Perkinsus sp. EF526411, EF526412, EF526414, EFF526415, EF516418, EF526420, EF526425, EF526427

Type 2 *P. marinus* TIGR4286, TIGR5138

Type 2 P. chesapeaki (= P. andrewsi) AY876358, AY876362

Type 2 *P. olseni* (= *P. atlanticus*), AY876351, AY876353, AY876354, DQ516693, DQ516694, DQ516695, EF204108;

Type 2 P. honshuensis, DQ516690–DQ516692.

Consensus of South Australian Perkinsus olseni ITS2 region

The SA consensus sequence was generated from SAN's 12-00978, 12-00979, 13-01031 and 14-00233:

Figure 46 Alignment and comparison of *P. olseni* consensus sequence from South Australian abalone (*H. rubra*) and Queensland mud arks (*Anadara trapezia*) with *P. olseni* sequence from NCBI.

	1 10	20	30	40	50	60	/0	80	an	100	110	120
OA De diases Germania	1 10	20	30	40	50	80 80	70	80	90	100	110	120
SA Perkinsus Consensus	AGGTGATTATC	TCCTATGAA	CCATTGTACTA	GTCACAGTAT	CCAAATCCTT	TIGGATITIGGI	ATTTCAAAAC	JAAATTCCAA	ACTCTCAACG	ATGGATGCC.	ICGGC TCGAG	AATCGATGAA
KM983404	AGGTGATTATC	TCCTATGAA	CCATTGTACTA	GTCACAGTAT internal trans	CCAAATCCTT cribed spacer 1	TTGGATTTTGGT	ATTTCAAAAC(GAAATTCCAA	ACTCTCAACG	ATGGATGCC: 5.8SI	ICGGCTCGAG rRNA	AATCGATGAA
D⇔ KM983403	AGGTGATTATC	TCCTATGAA	CCATTGTACTA	GTCACAGTAT internal trans	CCAAATCCTT cribed spacer 1	TTGGATTTTGGT	ATTTCAAAAC	GAAATTCCAA	ACTCTCAACG	ATGGATGCC: 5.85	ICGGCTCGAG rRNA	AATCGATGAA
D⇔ KM983402	AGGTGATTATC	TCCTATGAA	CCATTGTACTA	GTCACAGTAT internal trans		TTGGATTTTGGT	ATTTCAAA <mark>G</mark> C(GAAATTCCAA	ACTCTCAACG	ATGGATGCC	ICGGCTCGAG	AATCGATGAA
D⇔ KM983401	AGGTGATTATC	TCCTATGAA	CCATTGTACTA	GTCACAGTAT	CCAAATCCTT	TTGGATTTTGGT	ATTTCAAAAC	G <mark>g</mark> aattccaa	ACTCTCAACG	ATGGATGCC	ICGGCTCGAG	AATCGATGAA
				internal trans	cribed spacer i					3.031	111025	
	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240
SA Perkinsus Consensus	130 GGACGCAGCGA	.AGTGCGÁTA	.AGCACTGCGAT	160 TTGCAGÁATT	CCGTGAACCA	GTAGAAATCTCAA	190 ACGCATACTG(200 CACAAAGGGG	210 ATCTTTCCTC	220 CTTTGTACATA	230 ACATATCAGT	GTCGCTCTTC
KM983404	GGACGCAGCGA	AGTGCGATA	AGCACTGCGAT	TTGCAGAATT	CCGTGAACCA	GTAGAAATCTCAA 5.8S rRNA	ACGCATACTG	CACAAAGGGG	ATCTTTCCTC	TTTGTACAT#	ACATATCAGT	GTCGCTCTTC
▷ KM983403	GGACGCAGCGA	AGTGCGATA	AGCACTGCGAT	TTGCAGAATT	CCGTGAACCA	GTAGAAATCTCA 5.8S mRNA	ACGCATACTG	CACAAAGGGG	ATCTTTCCTC	TTTGTACATA	ACATATCAGT	GTCGCTCTTC
D⇔ KM983402	GGACGCAGCGA	AGTGCGATA	AGCACTGCGAT	TTGCAGAATT	CCGTGAACCA	GTAGAAATCTCA/	ACGCATACTG	CACAAAGGGG	ATCTTTCCTC	TTTGTACATA	ACAT <mark>g</mark> tcagt	GTCGCTCTTC
▷ KM983401	GGACGCAGCGA	AGTGCGATA	AGCACTGCGAT	TTGCAGAATT	CCGTGAACCA	GTAGAAATCTCA/ 58SrRNA	ACGCATACTG	CACAAAGGGG	ATCTTTCCTC	TTTGTACAT#	ACATATCAGT	GTCGCTCTTC
			270	200	200	300	310	320 324	330	340	350	360
	250	200	2/0	200	200	300	310					
SA Parkingus Consongus	250	200 280	270 270	280	290	300	310	320 324	330	340	350	360
SA Perkinsus Consensus	250 250 TTCCCGATACA	280 280 .AACATTTTG	270 270 TTGTTAACGCA				310 CTTCGGAGATA	320 324 AGTTCGTTWT	330 GTGCGCTTGI	340 GAAGGCAGGC	350 CGTATTAATT	360 TGCAAGGCTA
SA Perkinsus Consensus KM983404	250 250 TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA	280 280 AACATTTTG AACATTTTG	270 270 TTGTTÁACGCA TTGTTAACGCA	280 ACTCÁATGCT ACTCAATGCT	280 TTGMATCCCG TTGMATCCCG	300 CTTGGACTAACT CTTGGACTAACT internal transcribed sp	310 CTTCGGAGAT/ CTTCGGAGAT/ Dacer 2	320 324 AGTTCGTTWT AGTTCGTTAT	330 GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI	340 CGAAGGCAGGC CGAAGGCAGGC	350 CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT	380 TGCÅAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA
SA Perkinsus Consensus KM983404 C+ KM983403	250 250 TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA	200 280 AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG	270 270 TTGTTAACGCA TTGTTAACGCA	280 ACTCAATGCT ACTCAATGCT ACTCAGTGCT	200 TTGYATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG	300 CTTGGACTAACT CTTGGACTAACT internal transcribed sp CTTGGACTAACT internal transcribed sp	310 CTTCGGAGAT/ CTTCGGAGAT/ Dacer 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Dacer 2	320 324 AGTTCGTTWT AGTTCGTTAT	330 GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI	340 CGAAGGCAGGC CGAAGGCAGGC CGAAGGCAGGC	350 CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT	300 TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA
SA Perkinsus Consensus KM983404 C+ KM983403 C+ KM983402	TTCCCGATACA	280 280 AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG	270 270 TTGTTAACGCA. TTGTTAACGCA.	280 ACTCAATGCT ACTCAATGCT ACTCA <mark>G</mark> TGCT ACTCA <mark>G</mark> TGCT	TTGMATCCCG TTGMATCCCG TTGMATCCCG TTGMATCCCG	CTTGGACTAACT CTTGGACTAACT (nternal transcribed sp CTTGGACTAACT (nternal transcribed sp CTTGGACTAACT (nternal transcribed sp	310 CTTCGGAGAT/ CTTCGGAGAT/ Dater 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Dater 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Dater 2	320 324 AGTTCGTTWT AGTTCGTTAT AGTTCGTTAT	330 GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI	340 CGAAGGCAGGC CGAAGGCAGGC CGAAGGCAGGC	350 CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT	300 TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA
SA Perkinsus Consensus KM983404 D≉ KM983403 D≉ KM983402 D≉ KM983401	TTCCCGATACA	200 200 AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG	200 200 TTGTTAACGCA, TTGTTAACGCA, TTGTTAACGCA, TTGTTAACGCA,	280 ACTCÁATGCT ACTCAATGCT ACTCA <mark>G</mark> TGCT ACTCA <mark>G</mark> TGCT	TTGYATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG	300 CTTGGACTAACT CTTGGACTAACT internal transcribed sp CTTGGACTAACT internal transcribed sp CTTGGACTAACT internal transcribed sp CTTGGACTAACT CTTGGACTAACT	310 CTTCGGAGAT/ CTTCGGAGAT/ Dacer 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Dacer 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Dacer 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Dacer 2	320 324 A G TT C G TT M T A G TT C G TT A T	330 GTGCGCTTGT GTGCGCTTGT GTGCGCTTGT GTGCGCTTGT	GAAGGCAGGO GAAGGCAGGO GAAGGCAGGO GAAGGCAGGO GAAGGCAGGO	350 CGTÀTTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT	300 TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA
SA Perkinsus Consensus KM983404 D+ KM983403 D+ KM983402 D+ KM983401	250 260 TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA 370	200 200 AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG 380	270 270 TTGTTÅACGCA, TTGTTAACGCA, TTGTTAACGCA, TTGTTAACGCA, 390	280 ACTCÁATGCT ACTCAATGCT ACTCAGTGCT ACTCAGTGCT ACTCAGTGCT	TTGYATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG	and CTTGGACTAACT Internal transcribed sp CTTGGACTAACT Internal transcribed sp CTTGGACTAACT Internal transcribed sp CTTGGACTAACT Internal transcribed sp	310 CTTCGGAGAT/ CTTCGGAGAT/ bacer 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ bacer 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ bacer 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ bacer 2	320 324 AGTTCGTTMT AGTTCGTTAT AGTTCGTTAT AGTTCGTTAT	330 GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI	340 CGAAGGCAGGC CGAAGGCAGGC CGAAGGCAGGC CGAAGGCAGGC	350 CGTÀTTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT	300 TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA
SA Perkinsus Consensus KM983404 D+ KM983403 D+ KM983402 D+ KM983401	250 250 TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA 370 370 370 370	200 AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG 380 380 76 TAGCCCC	200 270 TTGTTAACGCA/ TTGTTAACGCA/ TTGTTAACGCA/ TTGTTAACGCA/ TTGTTAACGCA/ 390 390	200 ACTCAATGCT ACTCAATGCT ACTCAGTGCT ACTCAGTGCT ACTCAGTGCT 400 400 2 A CGCGCGCCT	TTGYATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TGGTATCCCG 400 415 GTGAGTGT	and C T T G G A C T A A C T (C T T G G A C T A A C T (internal transcribed sp C T T G G A C T A A C T (internal transcribed sp internal transcribed sp C T T G G A C T A A C T (internal transcribed sp internal transcribed sp	310 CTTCGGAGAT/ CTTCGGAGAT/ Sacer 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Sacer 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Sacer 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Sacer 2	320 324 AGTTCGTTWT AGTTCGTTAT AGTTCGTTAT AGTTCGTTAT	330 GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI	GAAGGCAGGO GAAGGCAGGO GAAGGCAGGO GAAGGCAGGO GAAGGCAGGO	300 CGTĂTTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT	300 TGCÅAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA
SA Perkinsus Consensus KM983404 D* KM983403 D* KM983402 D* KM983401 SA Perkinsus Consensus KM983404	250 TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA 370 370 370 370 370	200 AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG 380 380 TGTAGCCCC TGTAGCCCC	210 270 TTGTTAACGCA. TTGTTAACGCA. TTGTTAACGCA. TTGTTAACGCA. TTGTTAACGCA. 300 300 TCCGAGAGGAGGAG TCCGAGAGGAGGAG	280 ACTCÁATGCT ACTCAATGCT ACTCAGTGCT ACTCAGTGCT ACTCAGTGCT 400 GACCGCGCCCT GACCGCGCCCT	TTGYATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG 410 415 GTGAGTGT GTGAGTGT	and CTTGGACTAACT (CTTGGACTAACT (internal transcribed sp CTTGGACTAACT (internal transcribed sp CTTGGACTAACT (internal transcribed sp CTTGGACTAACT (internal transcribed sp	SIO SIO CTTCGGAGAT/ CTTCGGAGAT/ Socer 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Socer 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Socer 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Socer 2	320 324 AGTTCGTTWT AGTTCGTTAT AGTTCGTTAT AGTTCGTTAT	GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI	340 CGAAGGCAGGC CGAAGGCAGGC CGAAGGCAGGC CGAAGGCAGGC	350 CGTÀTTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT	300 TGCÅAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA
SA Perkinsus Consensus KM983404 D≠ KM983403 D≠ KM983402 D≠ KM983401 SA Perkinsus Consensus KM983404 D≠ KM983403	250 260 TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA	200 AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG 380 380 TGTAGCCCC Inter TGTAGCCCCC	200 200 TTGTTAACGCA, TTGTTAACGCA, TTGTTAACGCA, TTGTTAACGCA, TTGTTAACGCA, TTGTTAACGCA, 300 300 TCCGAGAGGAGGAG nal transcribed spacer 2 TCCGAGAGGAGGAG	280 ACTCÁATGCT ACTCAATGCT ACTCAGTGCT ACTCAGTGCT ACTCAGTGCT 400 400 GACCGCGCCCT GACCGCGCCCT	TTGYATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TGGTATCCCG 400 415 415 GTGAGTGT GTGAGTGT GTGAGTGT	and CTTGGACTAACT CTTGGACTAACT internal transcribed sp CTTGGACTAACT internal transcribed sp CTTGGACTAACT internal transcribed sp CTTGGACTAACT internal transcribed sp	310 CTTCGGAGAT/ CTTCGGAGAT/ Dater 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Dater 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Dater 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Dater 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Dater 2	320 324 A G TTC G TTW T A G TTC G TTA T	GTGCGCTTG GTGCGCTTG GTGCGCTTG GTGCGCTTG GTGCGCTTG	GAAGGCAGGO GAAGGCAGGO GAAGGCAGGO GAAGGCAGGO	350 CGTĂTTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT	300 TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA
SA Perkinsus Consensus KM983404 D* KM983403 D* KM983402 D* KM983401 SA Perkinsus Consensus KM983404 D* KM983403	250 270 TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA 370 370 TAATCTCGTAT TAATCTCGTAT	200 200 AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG 300 300 TGTAGCCCC TGTAGCCCC Infer TGTAGCCCC Infer	210 270 TTGTTAACGCA TTGTTAACGCA TTGTTAACGCA TTGTTAACGCA TTGTTAACGCA TTGTTAACGCA 300 TCCGAGAGGAG TCCGAGAGGAG TCCGAGAGGAG TCCGAGAGGAG TCCGAGAGGAG TCCGAGAGGAG TCCGAGAGGAG TCCGAGAGGAG TCCGAGAGGAG TCCGAGAGGAG TCCGAGAGGAG	200 ACTCAATGCT ACTCAATGCT ACTCAGTGCT ACTCAGTGCT ACTCAGTGCT ACTCAGTGCT GACCGCGCCCT GACCGCGCCCT GACCGCGCCCT	TTGYATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TGGTATCCCG 410 415 415 GTGAGTGT GTGAGTGT GTGAGTGT	and C T T G G A C T A A C T (C T T G G A C T A A C T (internal transcribed s; C T T G G A C T A A C T (internal transcribed s; C T T G G A C T A A C T (internal transcribed s; C T T G G A C T A A C T (internal transcribed s; C T T G G A C T A A C T (internal transcribed s;	310 2 T T C GGAGAT / C T T C GGAGAT / D T C GGAGAT / D D C T T C GGAGAT / D D C T T C GGAGAT /	320 374 AGTTCGTTWT AGTTCGTTAT AGTTCGTTAT AGTTCGTTAT	GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI	GAAGGCAGGC GAAGGCAGGC GAAGGCAGGC GAAGGCAGGC	2GTĂTTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT	300 TGCÅAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA
SA Perkinsus Consensus KM983404 C+ KM983403 C+ KM983402 C+ KM983401 SA Perkinsus Consensus KM983404 C+ KM983403 C+ KM983404 C+ KM983403 C+ KM983403 C+ KM983403	250 270 TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA TTCCCGATACA 370 TAATCTCGTAT TAATCTCGTAT TAATCTCGTAT	200 200 AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG AACATTTTG 300 TGTAGCCCC ITGTAGCCCC ITGTAGCCCCC ITGTAGCCCCC ITGTAGCCCCC ITGTAGCCCCC	210 270 TTGTTAACGCA. TTGTTAACGCA. TTGTTAACGCA. TTGTTAACGCA. TTGTTAACGCA. 390 300 TCCGAGAGGAGGAG 1TCCGAGAGGAGGAG nal transcribed spacer 2 TCCGAGAGGAGGAG nal transcribed spacer 2 TCCGAGAGGAGGAG nal transcribed spacer 2 TCCGAGAGGAGGAG	200 ACTCÀATGCT ACTCAATGCT ACTCAGTGCT ACTCAGTGCT ACTCAGTGCT 400 GACCGCGCCCT GACCGCGCCCT GACCGCGCCCT GACCGCGCCCT	TTGYATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TTGTATCCCG TGGTATCCCG 40 415 415 GTGAGTGT GTGAGTGT GTGAGTGT GTGAGTGT GTGAGTGT	300 C T T G G A C T A A C T (C T T G G A C T A A C T (internal transcribed sp C T T G G A C T A A C T (internal transcribed sp C T T G G A C T A A C T (internal transcribed sp C T T G G A C T A A C T (internal transcribed sp	SIO SIO CTTCGGAGAT/ CTTCGGAGAT/ Dacer 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Dacer 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Dacer 2 CTTCGGAGAT/ Dacer 2	AGTTCGTTAT AGTTCGTTAT AGTTCGTTAT AGTTCGTTAT	GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI GTGCGCTTGI	340 CGAAGGCAGGC CGAAGGCAGGC CGAAGGCAGGC CGAAGGCAGGC	350 CGTÀTTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT CGTATTAATT	300 TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA TGCAAGGCTA

From Dang et al. 2015.

Confirmation of P. olseni isolates 12:978-11T and 13:1031-12T (University of Tokyo)

ITS DNA sequence analysis of *Perkinsus* 12:978-11T and 13:1031-12T consensus from OIE (85-750) cPCR genus-specific primers with additional DNA sequence data from NCBI.

Species ID	Host	Location	Source
AUS_ITS	Haliotis rubra	South Australia	Gudkovs et al. (2016) this project
POU07701_Perkinsus_olseni	Haliotis laevigata	South Australia	Goggin (1994)
DQ516715_Perkinsus_olseni	Ruditapes philippinarum	Japan	Dungan and Reece (2006)
PAU07697_Perkinsus_atlanticus	Ruditapes decussatus	Portugal	Goggin (1994)
AF369974_Perkinsus_atlanticus	Tapes decussatus	Spain	Casas <i>et al</i> (2002)
AY305326_Perkinsus_andrewsi	Macoma balthica	USA	Pecher <i>et al.</i> (2004)
AY876302_Perkinsus_chesapeaki	Mya arenaria	USA	Burreson <i>et al</i> . (2005)
DQ370474_Perkinsus_marinus	Crassostrea virginica	USA	Abolo <i>et al.</i> @006)
AY295199_Perkinsus_marinus	Crassostrea virginica	USA	Brown <i>et al.</i> (2004)
AY295180_Perkinsus_marinus	not known	USA	Brown 1999 unpublished
AF149876_Perkinsus_marinus	not known	USA	Brown 1999 unpublished
ATCC PRA-181_Perkinsus_olseni	Venerupis philippinarum	Japan	Dungan and Reece (2006)

Table 26 Perkinsus isolates used for DNA aligment and construction of phylogenetic tree

Figure 47 Phylogenetic tree of *Perkinsus* isolates, including AUS_ITS consensus.



0.005

Figure 48 Alignment of *Perkinsus* isolates, including AUS_ITS consensus sequence generated using *in vitro* cultures 12:978-11T and 13:1031-12T

Alignment: C:\Users\YOSHINAGA114\Documents\My Dropbox\<>•aŠw@¤<†Ž°<¤-Lftf comparison between P. olseni in Japan and Australia\tree\ITS\Untitled.fas

		[]	!		
	10	20	J 31	41	50
AUS_ITS	GTTAGGTGAT	TATCTCCTAT	GAACCATT	GTACTAGTC-	ACAGTATCCA
POUU//U1_P	AT	TATCTCCTAT	GAACCATT	GTACTAGTC-	ACAGTATCCA
DQ516/15_P	AGGTGAT	TATCTCCTAT	GAACCATT	GTACTAGTC-	ACAGTATCCA
PAU07697_P		-ATCTCCTAT	GAACCATT	GTACTAGTC-	ACAGTATCCA
AF369974_P	-TTAGGTGAT	TATCTCCTAT	GAACCATT	GTACTAGTC-	ACAGTATCCA
AY305326_P		TAT	GAACCATATT	GTACTAGTCT	AAAGTATCCA
A18/0302_P			CIRCUIT T	GTACTAGTCT	AAAGTATCCA
DQ3/04/4_P	GTGAT	TAATTCCTAT	GAACCATT	GTACTAGTC-	ATAGTATCCA
A1295199_P	A1	TAATTCCTAT	GAACCATT	GTACTAGTC-	ATAGTATCCA
A1295180_P	CCRCIR	TAATTCCTAT	GAACCATT	GTACTAGTC-	ATAGTATUCA
AF1498/0_P	CULLCCUC	TAATICCIAI	GAACCAII	GTACTAGIC-	ACAGTATUCA
AICC FRA-1	GIIAGGIGAI	INICICCINI	GAACCA-11	GIACIAGIC-	ACAGIAICCA
		27	1000	12 23	87
]]	···· ····]	···· ····		
AUS TTC	00 0-0-0	/\ 		, ACCANATTCC	, TOO 7770-000
R05_115	A-AICCII	TIGGATITIG	GIAIIICAAA	ACGANATICC	AAACICICAA
DO516715 P	A AICC II	TTGGATTTTG	GTATITCAAA	ACGANATTCC	AAACICICAA
DAU07607 D	A AICC II	TTCCATTTC	CTATICARA	ACCAAATICC	AAACICICAA
AF369974 P	A AICC II	TTCCATTTC	GTATTICAAA	ACGAAATICC	AAACICICAA
AV305326 P	ATATCC-TT	TTGGATTTTG	GTATTTCAAA	ACGAAATTCC	AAACTCTCAA
AV876302 P	ATATCCTT	TTGGATTTTG	GTATTTCAAA	ACGAAATTCC	AAACTCTCAA
D0370474 P	A-ATCCAATT	TTGGATTTTG	GTATTTCAAA	ACGAAATTCC	AAACTCTCAA
AY295199 P	A-ATCCAATT	TTGGATTTTG	GTATTTCAAA	ACGAAATTCC	AAACTCTCAA
AY295180 P	A-ATCCAATT	TTGGATTTTG	GTATTTCAAA	ACGAAATTCC	AAACTCTCAA
AF149876 P	A-ATCCAATT	TTGGATTTTG	GTATTTCAAA	ACGAAATTCC	AAACTCTCAA
ATCC PRA-1	A-ATCCTT	TTGGATTTTG	GTATTTCAAA	ACGAAATTCC	AAACTCTCAA
	···· ···· 110	ll) 140	ll) 150
AUS_ITS	 110 CGATGGATGC) 120 CTCGGCTCGA) 130 GAATCGATGA) 140 AGGACGCAGC) 150 GAAGTGCGAT
AUS_ITS POU07701_P	 110 CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC) 120 CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA) 130 GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA) 140 AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC) 150 GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P	CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC) 12(CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA	GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA) 140 AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC	
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P	CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC	ll D 120 CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA	GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA) 140 AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC	 150 GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P	CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC		 GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA	 AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC	 50 GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P	CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC	ll D 120 CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA	 GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA) 140 AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC	 150 GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P	CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC	ll D 120 CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA	GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA	 AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC	 150 GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P	CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC	ll CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA	GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA	 AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC	 GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P	CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC	ll CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA	GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA	 AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC	 GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P AY295180_P	CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC		GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA	 AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC	 150 GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P AY295180_P AF149876_P	CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC		GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA	 AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC	
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P AY295199_P AY295180_P AF149876_P ATCC_PRA-1	 110 CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC		GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA		GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P AY295180_P AF149876_P ATCC_PRA-1	CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC		II GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA	 AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC	 150 GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT GAAGTGCGAT
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P AY295180_P AF149876_P ATCC_PRA-1	 CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC 		GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA		
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P AY295180_P AF149876_P ATCC_PRA-1	 110 CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC		II GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA	 AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC 190 CAGTAGAAAT	
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P AY295180_P AF149876_P ATCC_PRA-1 AUS_ITS POU07701_P	 110 CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC		II GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA	 AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC 190 CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT	
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P AY295180_P AF149876_P ATCC_PRA-1 AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P	II (GATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC AAGCACTGCG AAGCACTGCG	II CTCGGCTCGA	II GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA CAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA C		
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P AY295180_P AF149876_P ATCC_PRA-1 AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P	II (CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC AAGCACTGCG AAGCACTGCG AAGCACTGCG	II CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCT	II GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA CAATCCGATGA CAATCCGTGAAC		
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P AY295180_P AF149876_P ATCC_PRA-1 AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P	II 110 CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC AAGCACTGCG AAGCACTGCG AAGCACTGCG AAGCACTGCG	II CTCGGCTCGA	II GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA CTTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC		
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY305326_P AY295199_P AY295190_P AY295180_P AF149876_P ATCC_PRA-1 AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P	II (CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC CGATGGATGC AAGCACTGCG AAGCACTGCG AAGCACTGCG AAGCACTGCG AAGCACTGCG	II CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCT	GAATCGATGA CTTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC	II AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT	
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P AY295180_P AF149876_P ATCC_PRA-1 ATCC_PRA-1 AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P		II CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA ATTGCAGAA ATTTGCAGAA ATTTGCAGAA ATTTGCAGAA	II GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA CAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA CAATCGATGA CAATCGATGA CAATCGATGA CAATCGATGA CAATCGATGA CAATCGATGA CTTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC	II AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT	
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P AY295180_P AF149876_P ATCC_PRA-1 AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P		II CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA II D 170 ATTTGCAGAA ATTTGCAGAA ATTTGCAGAA ATTTGCAGAA	Control Contro	 AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC 190 CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT	
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P AY295180_P AF149876_P ATCC_PRA-1 AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P		II CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA ATTGCAGAA ATTTGCAGAA ATTTGCAGAA ATTTGCAGAA	GAATCGATGA CTTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC	II AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC II 190 CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT	
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P AY295180_P AF149876_P ATCC_PRA-1 ATCC_PRA-1 AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295199_P AY295199_P AY295180_P		II CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA CTCGGCTCGA ATTGCAGAA ATTGCAGAA ATTGCAGAA ATTGCAGAA ATTGCAGAA	GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA GAATCGATGA CTTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC	II AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC AGGACGCAGC II 190 CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT CAGTAGAAAT	
AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295180_P AY295180_P AF149876_P ATCC_PRA-1 AUS_ITS POU07701_P DQ516715_P PAU07697_P AF369974_P AY305326_P AY876302_P DQ370474_P AY295180_P AY295180_P AY295180_P AF149876_P			GAATCGATGA CTTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC TTCCGTGAAC		

AUS ITS	ACTGCACAAA	GGGGGATCTTT	CCTCTTTGTA	CATACATATC	AGTGTCGCTC
POU07701 P	ACTGCACAAA	GGGGATCTTT	CCTCTTTGTA	CATACATATC	AGTGTCGCTC
DQ516715 P	ACTGCACAAA	GGGGATCTTT	CCTCTTTGTA	CATACATATC	AGTGTCGCTC
PAU07697 P	ACTGCACAAA	GGGGATCTTT	CCTCTTTGTA	CATACATATC	AGTGTCGCTC
AF369974 P	ACTGCACAAA	GGGGATCTT	CCTCTTTGTA	CATACATATC	AGTGTCGCTC
AY305326 P	ACTGCACAAA	GGGGATTTAT	CCTCTTTGTA	CATACATATC	AGTGTCGCTC
AY876302 P	ACTGCACAAA	GGGGATTTAT	CCTCTTTGTA	CATACATATC	AGTGTCGCTC
DQ370474 P	ACTGCACAAA	GGGGATCTTT	CCTCTTTGTA	CATACATATC	AGTGTCGCTC
AY295199 P	ACTGCACAAA	GGGGATCTTT	CCTCTTTGTA	CATACATATC	AGTGTCGCTC
AY295180 P	ACTGCACAAA	GGGGATCTTT	CCTCTTTGTA	CATACATATC	AGTGTCGCTC
AF149876_P	ACTGCACAAA	GGGGATCTTT	CCTCTTTGTA	CATACATATC	AGTGTCGCTC
ATCC PRA-1	ACTGCACAAA	GGGGATCTTT	CCTCTTTGTA	CATACATATC	AGTGTCGCTC
	••••• •••• 26(27	 0 280] 29	ll 0 300
AUS TTS	TTCTTCCCGA	TACAAACATT		TAACGCAACT	CAATGCTTTG
POU07701 P	TTCTTCCCGA	TACAAACATT	TTGTTGT	TAACGCAACT	CAATGCTTTG
DQ516715 P	TTCTTCCCGA	TACAAACATT	TTGTTGT	TAACGCAACT	CAGTGCTTTG
PAU07697 P	TTCTTCCCGA	TACAAACATT	TTGTTGT	TAACGCAACT	CAGTGCTTTG
AF369974 P	TTCTTCCCGA	TACAAACATT	TTGTTGT	TAACGCAACT	CAGTGCTTTG
AY305326 P	TTCTTCCCGA	TACAAACATT	TTGTTGGTTT	TTAATCAACT	CTATGCTTTG
AY876302 P	TTCTTCCCGA	TACAAACATT	TTGTTGATTT	ACAATCAACA	TTATGCTTTG
DQ370474 P	TTCTTCCCGA	TACAAACATT	TTGTTGT	TAACGCAACT	CAATGCTTTG
AY295199 P	TTCTTCCCGA	TACAAACATT	TTGTTGT	TAACGCAACT	CAATGCTTTG
AY295180 P	TTCTTCCCGA	TACAAACATT	TTGTTGT	TAACGCAACT	CAATGCTTTG
AF149876_P	TTCTTCCCGA	TACAAACATT	TTGTTGT	TAACGCAACT	CAATGCTTTG
ATCC PRA-1	TTCTTCCCGA	TACAAACATT	TTGTTGT	TAACGCAACT	CAGTGCTTTG

	F 7	10 13	4
	310	32(,
AUS ITS	TATCCCGCTT	GGACTAA	CTCTTCG
POU07701 P	TATCCCGCTT	GGACTAA	CTCTTCG
DQ516715 P	TATCCCGCTT	GGACTAA	CTCTTCG
PAU07697 P	TATCCCGCTT	GGACTAA	CTCTTCG
AF369974 P	TATCCCGCTT	GGACTAA	CTCTTCG
AY305326 P	TATCCCGCTT	GAATT-CCGA	TTTATTGG-
AY876302 P	TATCCCGCTT	GGATT-CC	TTTATTGG-
DQ370474 P	TATCCCGCTT	GAACTAA	CTCTTCG
AY295199 P	TATCCCGCTT	GAACTAA	CTCTTCGG-
AY295180 P	TATCCCGCTT	GAACTAA	CTCTTCGG-
AF149876 P	TATCCCGCTT	GAACTAA	CTCTTCGG-

ATCC PRA-1 TATCCCGCTT GGACTA---A CTCTTCGG-

AUS